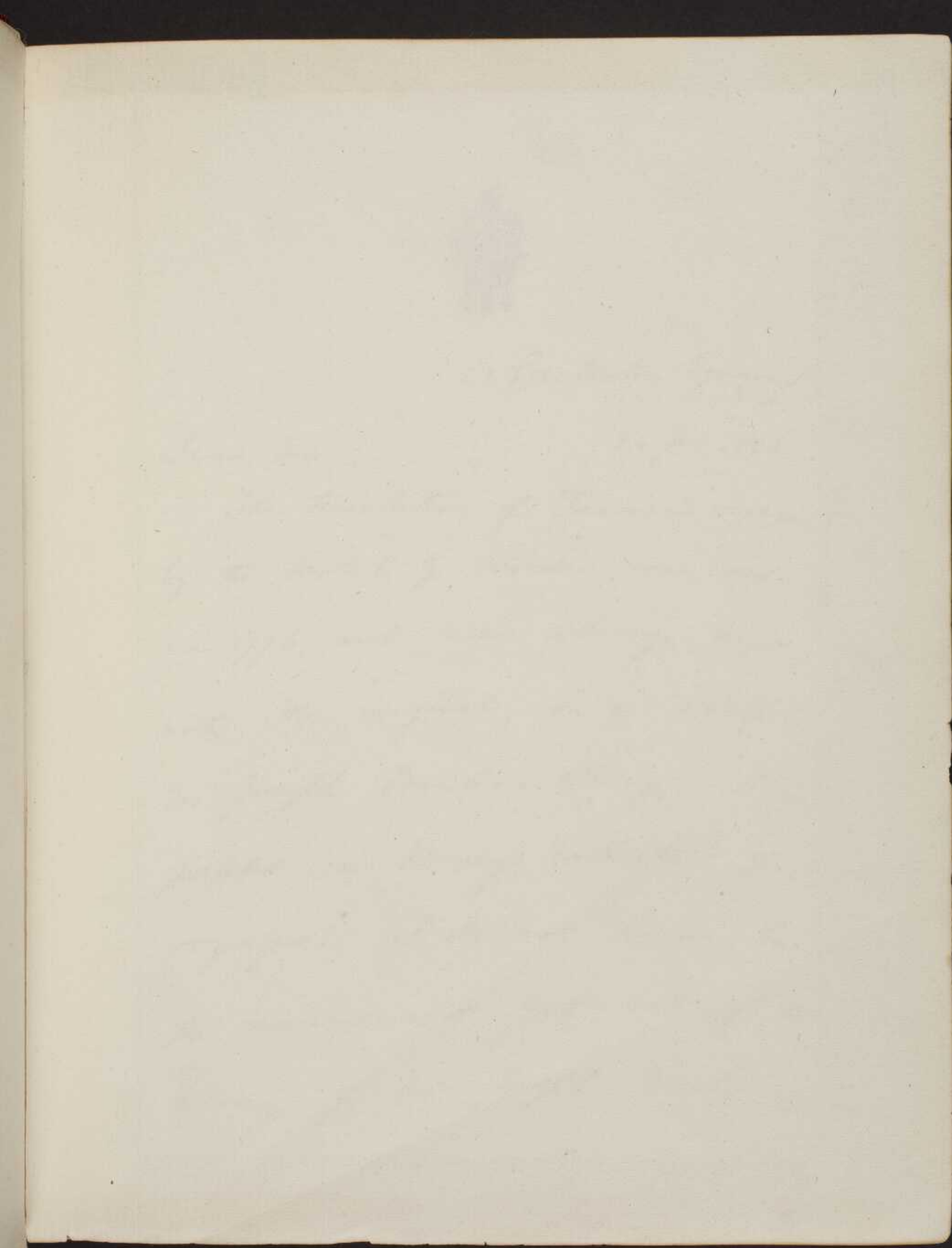




MANUSCRIPT OF THE FIRST TRANS-
LATION INTO ENGLISH (MADE FOR
SIR JOSEPH BANKS) OF TASMAN'S
JOURNAL. THE ENTRY FOR 13 TH
DECEMBER 1642 DESCRIBES THE
DISCOVERY OF NEW ZEALAND:

"TOWARDS NOON WE SAW A LARGE
HIGH LAND, ABOUT 15 MILES S.E.
FROM US. WE STEERED STRAIT TO
THE SHORE, S.E. AND SHOT OFF
A GUN."



MS

P

TAS

858

1919

[2119]

1919



21 Beccleston Square
S.W.

Dear Sir

24 Jan 1883

The translation of Tasman's voyage
by the Rev^d C. G. Woide was made
in 1776, and was always kept,
with the original, on a shelf in
Sir Joseph Banks's library. It was
printed in Bury's collection of
voyages. I do not know how
the manuscript got out of the
library of Sir Joseph Banks, but

MS
P
TAS
858
1919

with your permission, I will inform
Mr. Edward Stanhope of its existence
and give him your address, as
I think he will be interested in
the fact. I have no doubt Sir
Joseph readily paid £30 for
the translation.

Yours truly

Almeric W. Mauburn

will inform
of its existence
address, as
invested in
doubt for
£ 30 for

at whom

[2119]

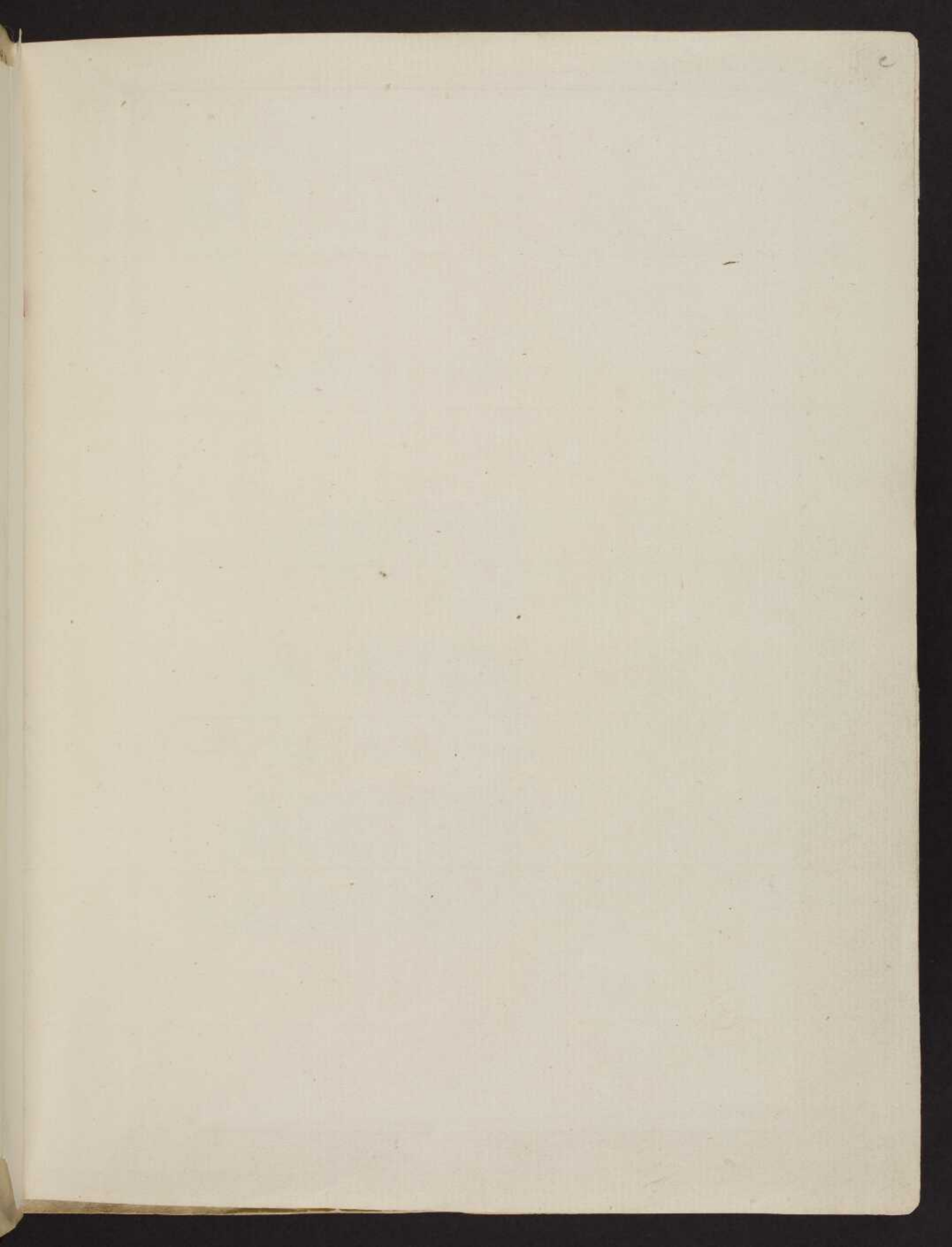
MS

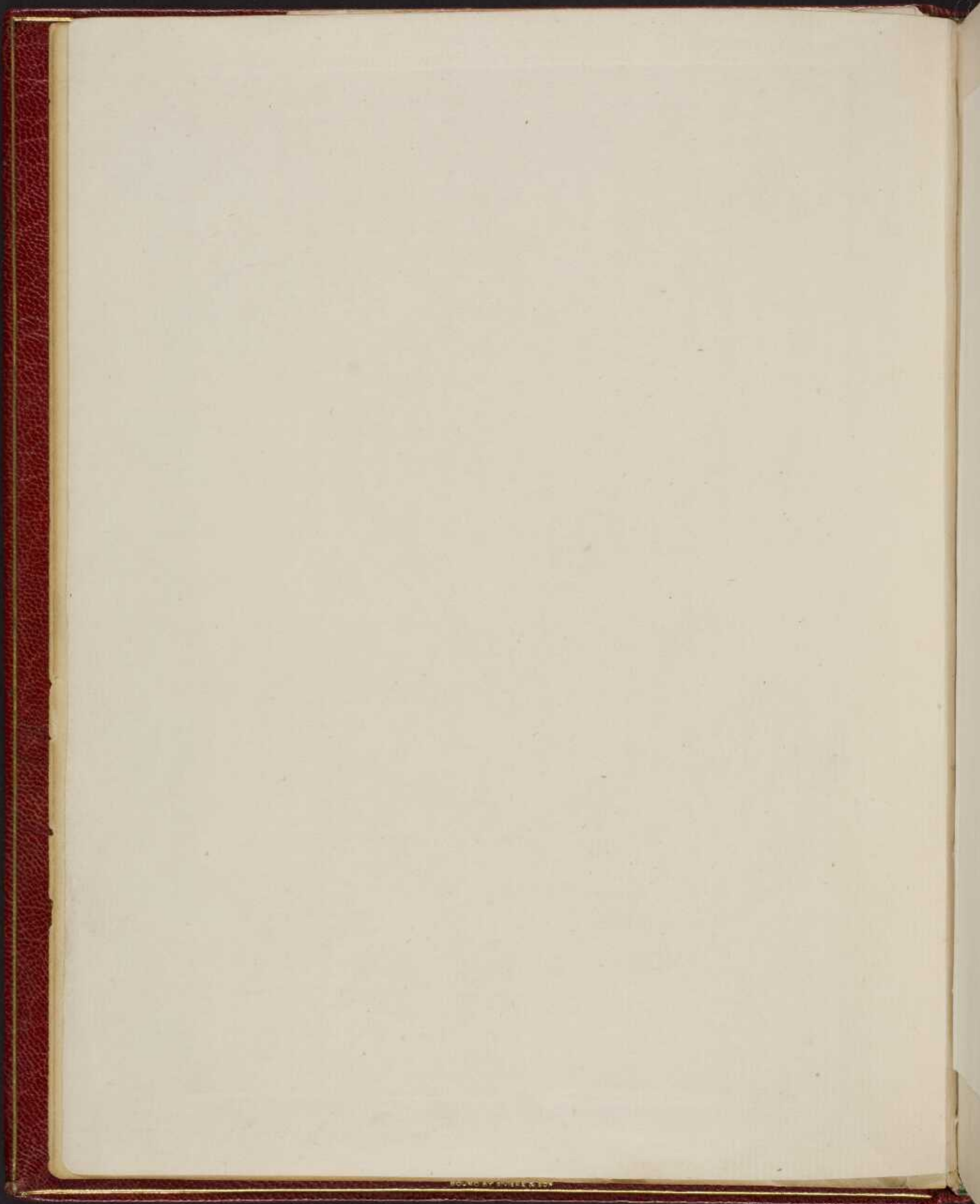
P

TAS

858

1919





COPY

P.O. BOX 8016



TELEPHONE: 48 617

THE ALEXANDER TURNBULL LIBRARY, WELLINGTON C.1, NEW ZEALAND

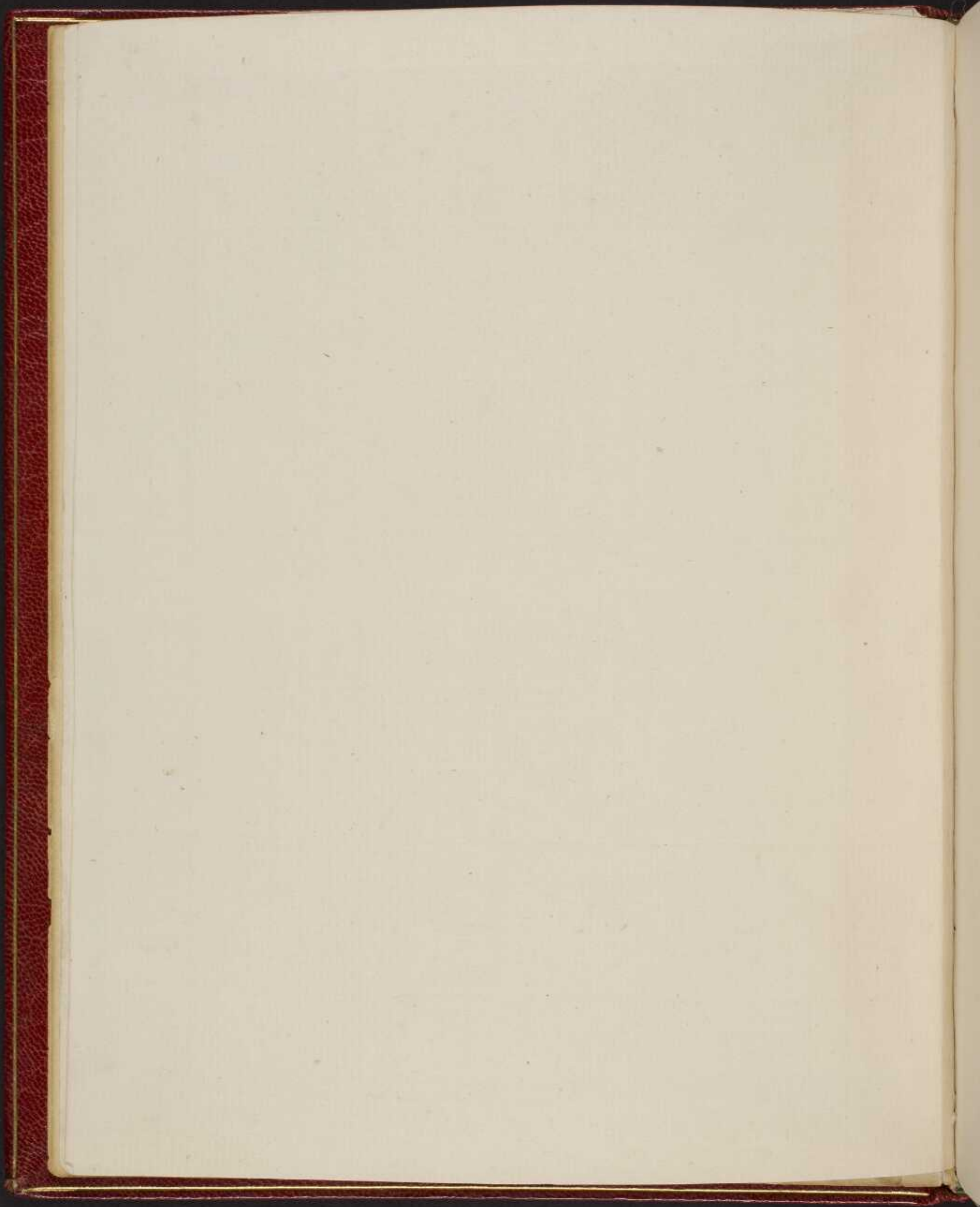
TL 1/9

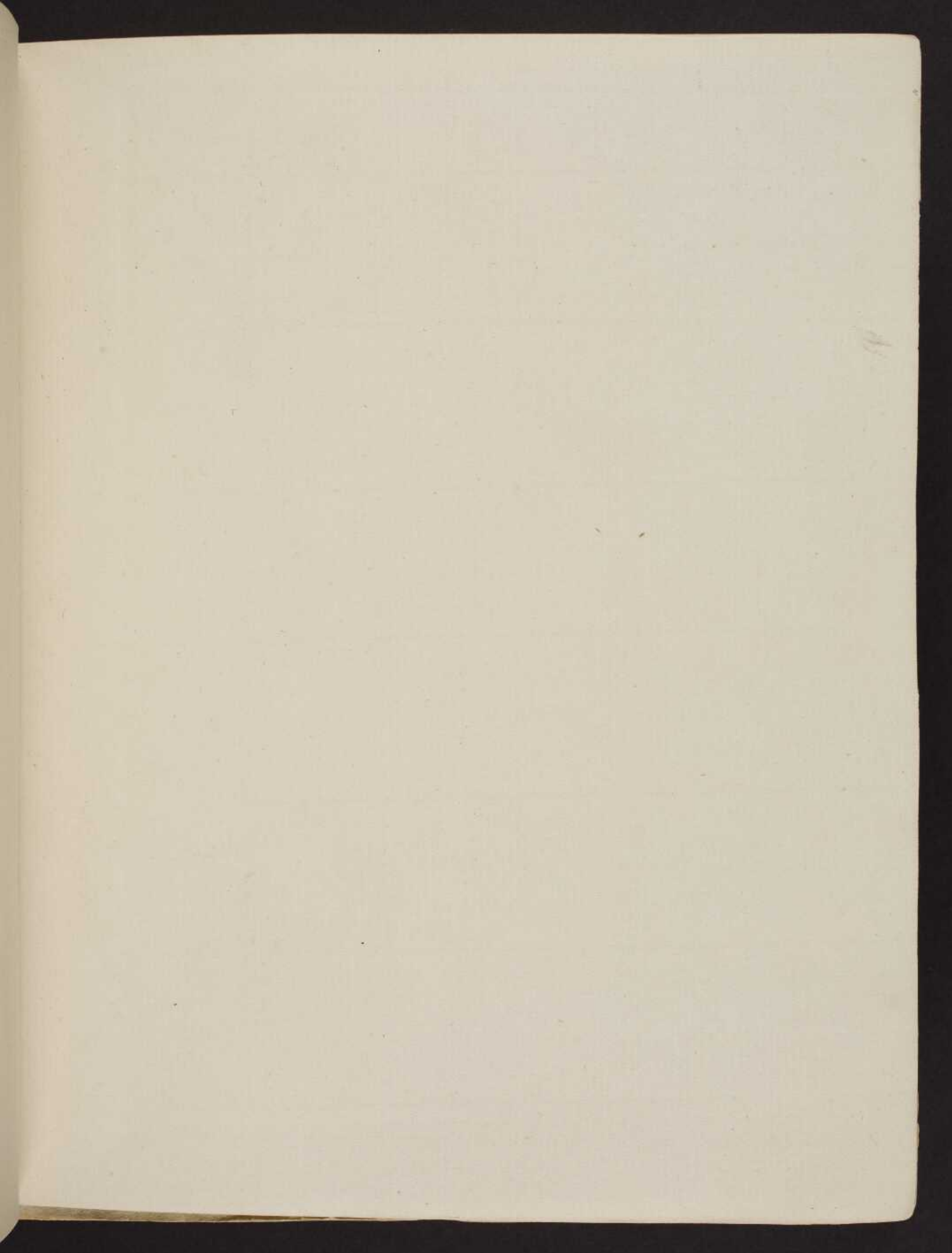
Dept. of Manuscripts,
British Museum,
London W.C.1.
21 April 1960.

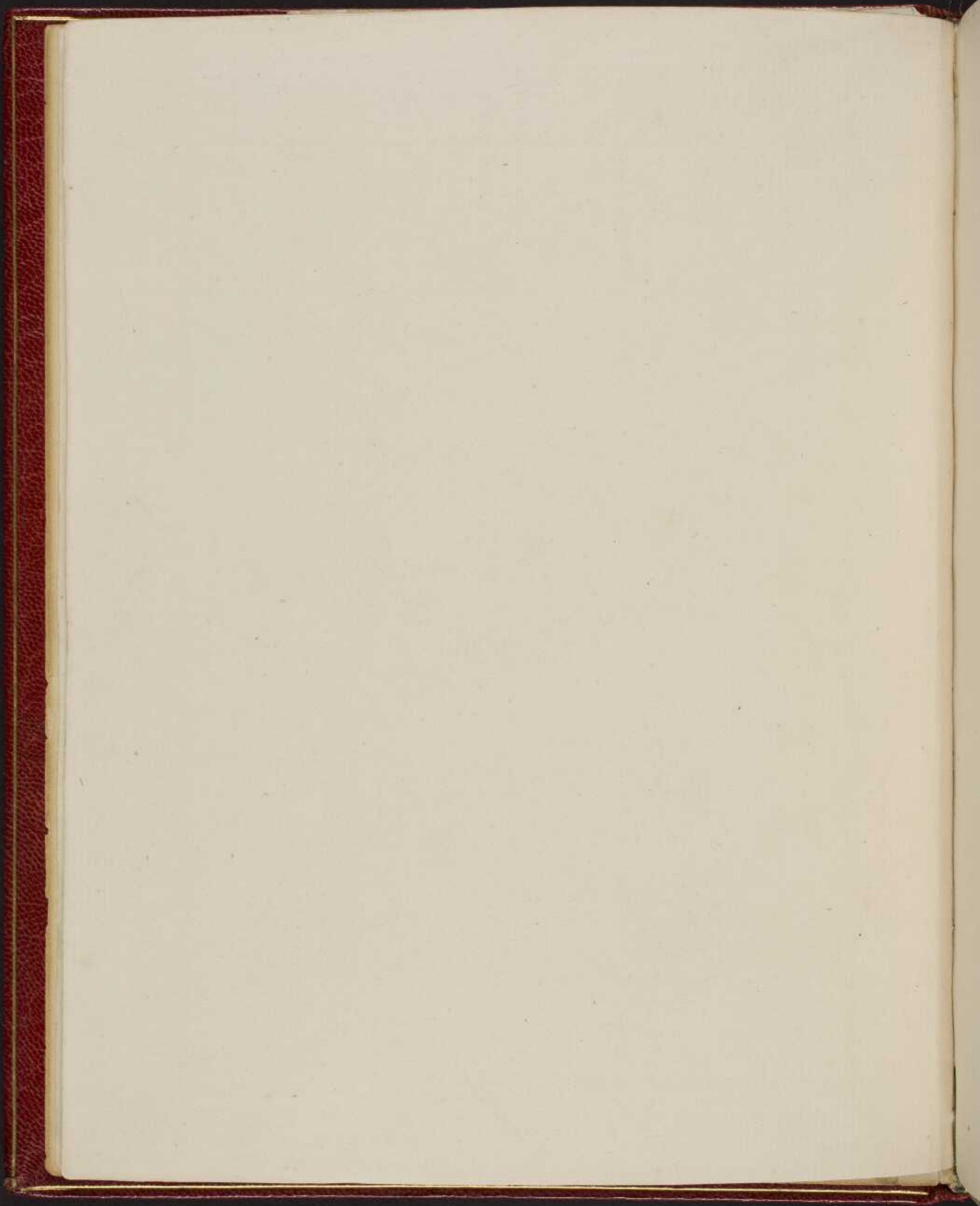
" The British Museum copy of Woide's translation of the Journal of Abel Tasman (Add. MS. 8947) appears to be a fair copy of the MS. in your Library and is written in the same hand. In place of the covering letter (photogr. I) is a title page bearing the bookstamp of Joseph Banks.

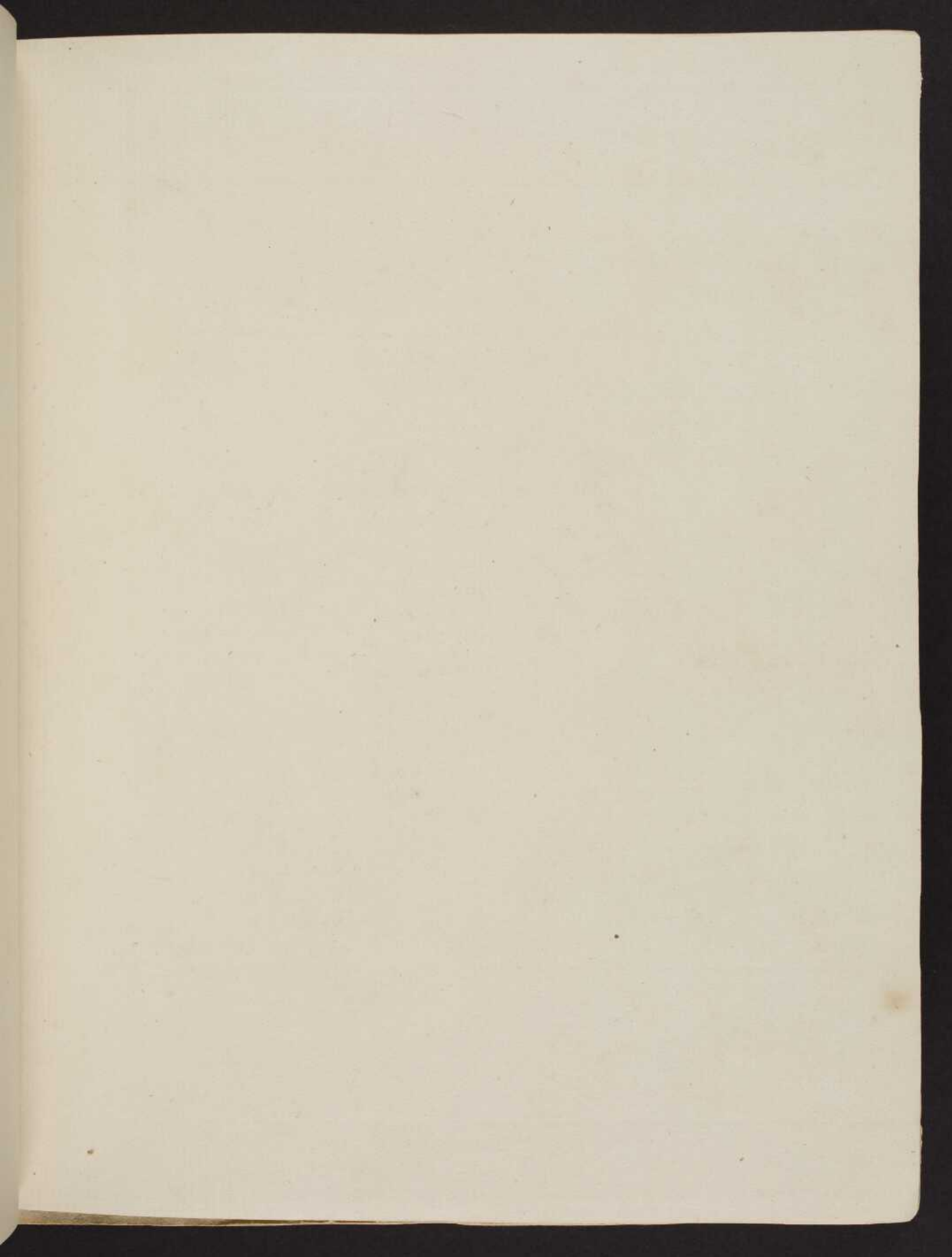
From the photographs you enclose there seem to be no significant differences between the two texts. On the whole, Add. 8947 has few corrections and incorporates most of the alterations in your MS., although sometimes it reverts to forms deleted in your MS. and sometimes makes further slight alterations or rephrasings.

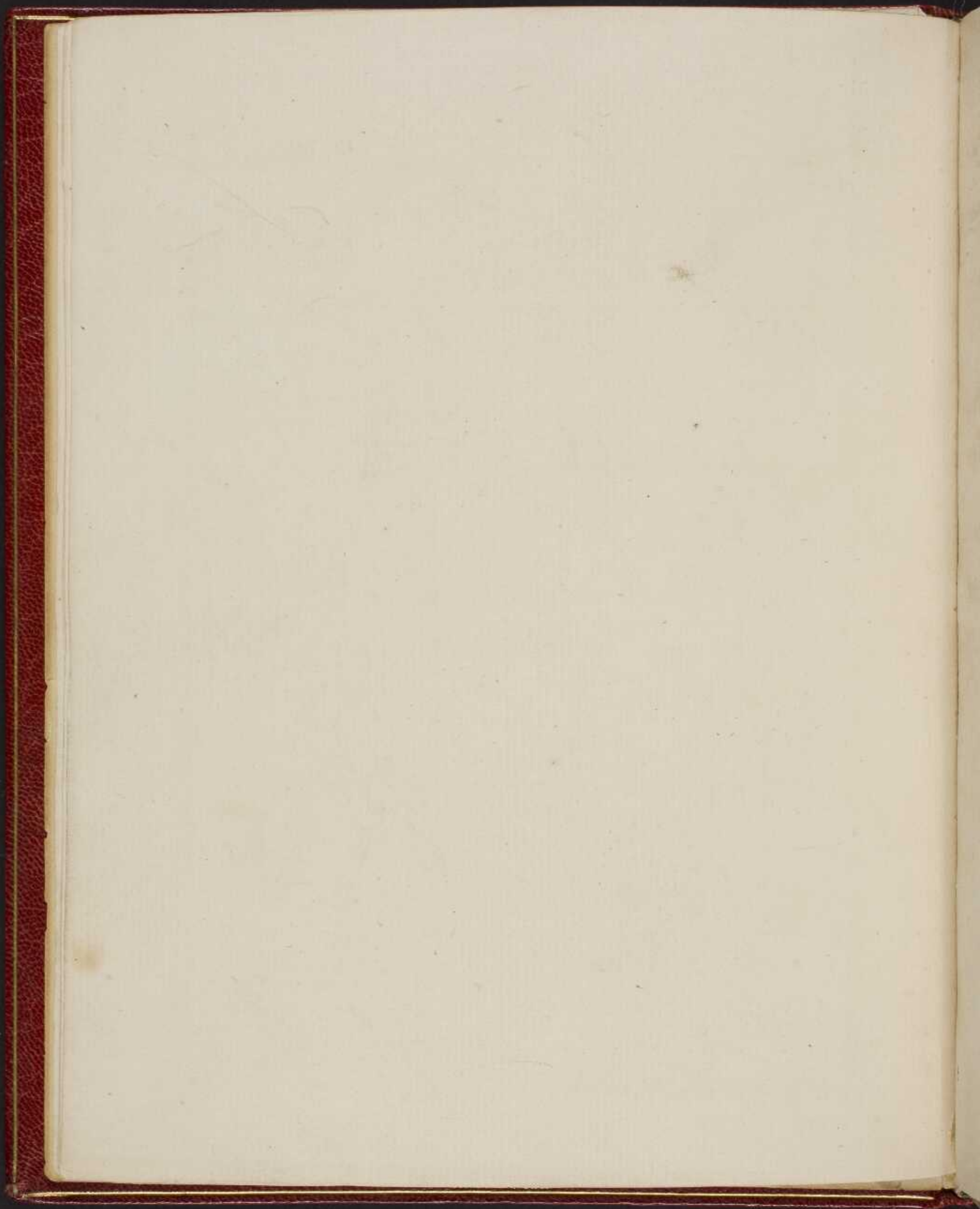
The greatest difference seems to be in the appendix, called 'Notes to Tasman's Journal' in your MS, which in Add. 8947 is called 'A Collation of Tasman's Journal with the Abstracts published by Valentine, Dalrymple, etc.', beg. 'The Abstracts of Tasman's Journal have but the following dates.' (f. 157) and followed by a list of 38 'Tabulae' of views described in the Journal (ff. 159-171). "











15

1

Mr. Waide presents his ^{best} respects to
J. Banks Esq^r, and sends Tarmen's
Journal and its Translation. If in
some places it should require an expli-
cation Mr. Waide will give it very
willingly and wait on Mr. Banks
at any time, he will be pleased to

appoint. As this task was really
a very ^{and difficult} tedious one, Mr. Waide hopes
the translation will be worth 30 pounds.

in several
places

December ye 1746

1790
H
H

I dont think, that this Copy is Tasman's
his own handwriting. I find where Tasman's
name is signed, it is always said: undersigned
Tasman, which expression was superfluous,
if Tasman had written it with his own hand.
Besides the Copist has left out Sept: 22. 23 24.
which Tasman can not have done, as he wrote
down every day the Course, and the weather.
And Nov: y^e 4th he put at the beginning two lines
which he afterwards scratched out, and which
by a mistake were taken from y^e 1st Novemb.
This mistake could not be made but by a
Transcriber. April y^e 16th, the end of one
Paragraphe, and the beginning of the other
are left out, which the Author himself could
not have done.

3
But it is however an old copy of Tasman's
Original. The manner of Spelling, and several
~~old Dutch expressions, now entirely out of~~
use, proves in the most convincing manner,
that this copy was written ~~above~~ a century
ago. It contains all those accounts, which
have been published as an abstract of Tasman's
^{Journal} ~~voiage~~ by Valentine, Dalrymple and others
and several other accounts never published.

But this old Dutch copy is a very
faulty one. There is not a single stop in
all the Journal, ~~except~~ at which makes
the Translation of it tedious and diffi-
cult. Many words are left out, and some
written twice, or spelled badly, principally
the Latin and foreign ones. In several places

it requires a great deal of patience and time
to decipher the Letters and the words, and to
find out the ^{sense of, the sentence} Authors meaning.

where I thought to find a mistake, I put
on the margin Sic or Sic scriptum. where
the Sense is doubtfull, I put: sic videtur

I collated the Abstracts of Tasman with
his Journal, and marked the few differ-
ences upon a separate paper.

I put some dutch words at the margin,
that one may see how I have translated
them, by instance: The following words ^{have they} ~~are~~ translated

Clappus Cocoa Nuts

Obis, Oebis, Oubis Yams. So it has been

translated by all the Abstracts of Tasman

In Schouten's voyage it is translated Ubis
roots.

Backoven Plantains. Thus it is translated
in the abstracts of Tasman. No Dutch Gentleman
or Captain could explain it

Cro'st [lege kroos] Duck meat, Duck weed.

Pisan, Lisang Bananas

Tongry. Timity. Bambusa (April 23th) Bambusa

I could not learn what vuysterkens [December
the second] means: nor what Calleyes [March

ye^e 29th] and Drommel ^{tree} swamen [June ye

14th] [anus [January ye^e 23th] means, nor what
sort of trees are Drommel Borowen [June

ye^e 14th]

trans
to

trans

trans

trans

trans

trans

trans

trans

Page

14

...

6

Journal or description by
~~myself~~ ~~Jan van Tasman~~, of
a Voyage made from the Town of
Batavia in the East Indies
~~relating~~ to the unknown South
Country in the Year 1642 Au-
gust the 14. May God Almighty
be pleased, to give his blessing
to it Amen.

By me
Abel Jan
van Tas
man

August.

14 We went ^{sett} under Sail from the road
of Batavia ~~at~~ ⁱⁿ the yacht, Heemskerk
~~with~~ ^{with} the ship ~~of the name~~ the Zechaan.

The wind was north east, and the weather
good. This evening the Zechaan run
~~into~~ a ground ^{near the Island Rotterdam!} ~~but~~ got
of in the night without any con-
siderable Damage, and we went
to the

August. Strait of Sunda. to ~~proceed~~ proceed on
Voyage

15. In the Evening we went to Mr
Sweerts, who was in the Yacht
Bredam, ~~by~~ ^{by} whom we heard,
quel part that a ship had anchored at the
point of Bantam, which came
from the Mather Country, ~~to~~ ^{and} we
~~night~~ ^{came to an} ~~we~~ ~~part~~ ~~for~~ ~~anchors~~ ~~at~~ ~~night~~
before Amier ⁱⁿ at 22 Fathoms
~~depth~~, where we ~~have made~~ ^{got} ~~our~~
our ship, ^{in order} ~~as it was in such a con-~~
~~dition that it~~ ^{could not} ~~was~~ ~~impossibly~~ ~~go~~
fer to Sea.

16. The wind was still East and an
equal breeze. The ~~stream~~ ^{current} ~~goes~~ ^{runs} rapidly
East of the Strait Sunda. In the
Evening we weighed anchor with
the Land wind, ~~and went under sail~~

We

July: We directed our ~~course~~ ^{steered} ~~to sail~~ through the Prince's Islands and Sratoun.

17. In the morning we had the Prince's Islands S.W., and the Sratoun N.W. by N. The Wind S.E. and our course S.W. by W. At noon the South Side of the Prince's Islands was ^{5 miles} E.S.E from us. We found 6° 20' South Latitude and 140° ²⁴ Longitude. In the afternoon we ~~drove~~ ^{sailed} with ~~the~~ ^a calm sea.

The same day it was resolved, that we ~~would~~ sail from the Strait of Sunda 200 miles S.W. by W. to the 14° S.L., and from thence ^{thence} W.S.W. to the 20° South Latitude, and from thence ^{to steer due} ~~to~~ West to the Island Mauritius.

18. We ~~had~~ ^{supposed} ~~by~~ ^{we were in} ~~going~~ 6° 48' Latitude and 123° 20' Longitude. The wind was South East. The weather ~~good~~. We kept our course S.W. by West West.

as

according to our Resolution in Council
August 9^e 17th. We sailed 13 Miles and
had at the night ~~time~~ ^{time} rain thunder
and lightening and rain

19. At noon we found ^{we were in} $8^{\circ} 38'$ Latitude
 $135^{\circ} 35'$ Longitude, and ^{had} sailed 36 miles
^{imagined we had} We kept ~~by~~ ^{our} ~~keeping~~ our course W by W
but we found ourselves more to the Southward
The wind E by E with a top sails breeze
~~30~~ ~~variation~~ NW. The Variation ^{was} 3° NW

light
top sails coette

20. At noon we found 10° Latitude and
 $118^{\circ} 30'$ Longitude. The wind was S. E by E.
with top sails breeze We kept ^{our} the course W
by West, and sailed 36 Miles with a calm smooth
Sea.

21 At noon we found $11^{\circ} 12'$ Longitude, 116°
 $42'$ Longitude. The wind was S. E. with
... We kept the course W by W.
and sailed 32 miles. We saw many
birds and ^{supposed to be} ~~supposed to be~~ at the Long
side of the Loques Islands. Vari-
ation 5° N. W.

Aug: 22. At noon we found ~~Latit~~ $13^{\circ} 31'$ Latit: and $114^{\circ} 40'$ Longitude. The wind was S.E. with a ^{light} ~~top~~ breeze. We kept ~~the~~ ^{our} course S.W. by W. and sailed 36 miles.

23. At noon we found $13^{\circ} 57'$ Latitude, $112^{\circ} 23'$ Longitude. The wind ^{was} S.E. with a fresh gale ~~and strong~~. We kept ~~the~~ ^{our} course S.W. by W. and sailed 40 miles. The Sea run high on from S.W. and S.S.W.

24 At noon we found $14^{\circ} 29'$ Latitude. The wind ^{with a fresh gale} S.E. and strong. We kept ~~the~~ ^{our} course W. by S. and sailed 40 miles

No the Lon
gitude

25 At noon we found $15^{\circ} 13'$ Latitude and $107^{\circ} 20'$ Longitude. The wind was S.E. ^{with a fresh gale} and strong. We kept ~~the~~ ^{our} course W.S.W. by W. and sailed 38 miles. ^{The} Variation ^{was} $8^{\circ} 20'$ N.W.

26. At noon we found 16° Lat: and $105^{\circ} 12'$ Longit: ^{had supposed we were} ~~at~~ ¹⁶ $16^{\circ} 7'$ Latitude. The Wind was S.S.E. with a ^{light} top sails breeze. We kept ~~the~~ ^{our} course W.S.W. by W. and sailed 36 miles. The Variation ~~was~~ 11° .

Aug:

Length

27. At noon we found $16^{\circ} 40'$ Lat: and $103^{\circ} 32'$ Longit: The wind was S.E, but E. in the Eve, ming with a weak top sails breeze. We continued our course W.S.W and sailed 26 miles.

The ~~Latitude~~ ^{was} $12^{\circ} 30'$.
28. ~~At noon~~ ^{At noon supposed} we guessed, we were $17^{\circ} 7'$ South Lat: and $102^{\circ} 22'$ Longit: The wind was variable, with a dark ~~sea~~ ^{sky}. We continued our course W.S.W and sailed 18 Miles.

29. At noon we ~~guessed~~ ^{supposed we were in} ~~to be at~~ $17^{\circ} 50'$ Lat: and $100^{\circ} 34'$ Longit: In the afternoon we had variable winds. In the second hour of the first watch we got the Wind again S.S.E with a ~~top sails~~ ^{light} breeze. We continued our course W.S.W and sailed 28 Miles.

30. At noon we ~~guessed~~ ^{supposed we were in} ~~to be at~~ $18^{\circ} 51'$ Lat: and $97^{\circ} 58'$ Longit: The wind was S.E with little rain. We continued our course W.S.W. and sailed 40 miles. About noon ^{the blind eye of} the Zechean ~~broke~~ ^{at} ~~the blind eye of~~ ^{the} ~~top sails~~ ^{top sails}.

Willer
The blind eye

31. At noon we ~~guessed~~ ^{conjectured we were in} ~~to be at~~ $19^{\circ} 55'$ Lat: $95^{\circ} 14'$ Longit: The wind ~~was~~ ^{was} S.S.E, variable

Willer

with ~~the~~ ^{the} mirzling rain
~~weather~~ ~~and~~ ~~scotch~~ ~~mist~~. We continued ~~our~~
 course WSW. and sailed 42 ^{miles}. A little after
 noon we ~~consulted~~ ^{compared} our accounts
 with the Masters of the
 Ships and the Steersmen ~~and~~ ~~found~~ and found we were in
~~19° 48'~~ 19° 48' South Lat: and 95° 24'
 Middle Longit: We went on ^{still} WSW till
 the evening, and then West, as we had
 the Latitude of the Island Mauritius.

Sept: 1. At noon we ~~guessed~~ ^{supposed} we were in
 20° 28' Lat: and 92°
 19' Longit: The wind ~~was~~ ^{was} S.E. with ^{fresh}
 a strong breeze, and
~~with~~ ⁱⁿ mirzling rain. We ~~continued~~ ^{kept} our
 course W. by S., and sailed 42 miles.

2. At noon we ~~guessed~~ ^{we were in lat.} to be 20° 28' Lat: and long:
 89° 29' Longit: The wind was E.S.E. with
 a ^{good} strong breeze, ~~and~~ ^{and} mirzling rain, and a good deal
 of sea on.
 a tempestuous sea. We continued our course
 West, and sailed 40 miles. ~~Variation~~ 20°
~~Act.~~ In the night
~~we~~ ~~found~~ the
 variation
 was 20° N.W.

3. At noon we found 20° 36' Lat: and 86°
 56' Longit: The wind was E.S.E. with
 a top sails breeze, and ^{fine} good weather. We kept
~~continued~~ our course ~~to~~ the West, and sai-
 led 36 miles.

15
Sept. 4 At noon we ^{were as we conjectured} ~~had~~ by guessing $19^{\circ} 55'$ Lat.
and $85^{\circ} 13'$ Longit: The wind was easterly with
light ~~last~~ top sails breeze. We ^{kept} ~~continued~~ our course
W. N. W. and sailed 26 miles. The ~~Latitude~~ ^{max} was
 $22^{\circ} 30'$. At the end of the first watch
of the night we saw land, and ~~we~~ ^{shortly}
sail all the night with ~~small~~ ^{small} sails, and lay by

5. In the morning we ^{perceived} ~~saw~~, that it was the
Island Mauritius. We ^{made it} ~~steered for it, and~~
^{stood in for it, and} anchored there about 9 o'clock. We had
 20° Latit: and $83^{\circ} 48'$ Longit: We were
as we ^{supposed} ~~thought~~ 50 miles eastward from
the Island Mauritius, when we ^{first} saw it.

Sept.

6. We sent ~~three~~^{six} Mariners, three from the Zeehaan, and three from our Ship with one of our mates to the Wood, for to assist the Hunts-men, in catching and carrying away the Game. At noon we saw a ship out of the ~~bay~~ ^{of the bay} mouth, which about four hours after anchored near us. We heard then that it was the Arend [the Eagle], which ~~sailed~~ came from the Mother-country, and sailed ye 23 of April last from the Texel in company with the Salamander and Sulphen, and the yacht Leeuwerik and the Galliot Kischer, which ships and yachts parted with her at the South ^{ern} Islands, to pursue their voiage to Batavia. The said Arend brought over some Provision and Ammunition, and some Soldiers and Mariners for the Island Mauritius.

Souter Eylande

The

17
The Captain of the ^{last} mentioned Yacht ^{informed} gave
notice to the Commander van Stelen
that y^e 27th of the last month they
~~were~~ arrived at Gorodrigos, ~~staying~~
taking it to be Mauritius, as it lies ^{almost}
~~near~~ under the same latitude, and found there
a French Ship at anchor, from which
they ^{but} could not rightly understand from
whence she came, as she gave equivocal
answers: Some pretended ~~to~~ ^{that she} came from
Dieppe, some from the road Meyr, and
^{intended} ~~to intend~~ to go to Mascariuas or
Mascariuas or Madagascar
^{in company}
and that she sailed ~~away~~ with him from
the ^{above} mentioned Islands, and parted from
him y^e 5th at noon, and that she was still
seen in the Evening, when she directed her
course W.S.W. Upon this account the
^{above} mentioned Commander sent immediately
some people ^{by boat} to the N.W. of the Island,
to ^{to see} ~~look~~ if the Frenchman perhaps was
gone

18
gone there, presuming, that they might
have had a mind to deceive our people, and
having ~~the~~ intention to cut ~~them~~ ~~from~~
Ebony, ^{where} ~~wherein~~ ^{which} ~~he~~ ^{the} ~~should~~ ^{put} ~~be~~ ^{it} ~~traders~~ ^{would} ~~prevent~~
most

Sept: 7 We were busy all the day with loading and repairing our
tackling. As the ~~tackles~~ are old and not
to be trusted, I put on the ~~weather~~ ~~side~~ weather side
~~of the tackle rope~~ of the main and fore tackle
three large ropes, to ^{strengthen} ~~fasten~~ them. In the Eve,
ning we received from shore 8 Goats
and one Hog.

8. In the morning we sent 4 goats, out of
the 8 we received yesterday, to the Zeehaan,
from which we took one mariner more,
and added one of our men, to assist
on shore, the Huntsmen and the People,
who went there the 6th

9. We sent one of our carpenters with 7 or
8 Mariners, partly from our ship partly
from the Zeehaan into the wood, to
cut timber. In the afternoon I wrote
an order to the Officers of the Zeehaan,

Musje

enjoyning them ~~not~~ ^{daily} to give more than
 half a Gill Arrack ~~daily~~ ^{daily} to the Ships Crew.
 The Commander van der Stel acquainted us
 that he had no other order from the General,
 and the Council of the ~~East~~ Indies, than to
 distribute a glass of Arrack amongst his
 people, and only to those, who are cold and
 wet, ~~and about decks~~ To preserve peace,
 and not to give reason for discontentment,
 we have resolved to give daily to our
 People half a Gill Arrack, as long as we
 are here at anchor.

J. de Thoms
 Sept. 10

The Master of our Ship
 fetched the Honourable van der Stel
 on board by the ~~Master of our Ship J. de~~
 Thoms, and consulted with him, if it
 was not necessary for our Ships, and use-
 full for the service of the Company, to
 appoint a rendezvous before we proceed
 on our viage, principally as the General
 and Council of India ordered and recommen-
 ded this expressly and seriously in our in-
 structions

1742
Sept.

structions. Having ~~the~~ well considered ^{it}, we gave
 order to the Masters of the Ships, the Steers-
 men, and the Mates to appear on board
 and proposed to them that every one should
 give in writing ^{down} his opinion, what rende-
 vous we ought to appoint, in case ~~we~~
 (which God forbid) by a ~~heavy~~ Storm or any other
 accident ~~we~~ should ~~part~~ ^{part} together happen
 to part; and that after having heard
 their ~~opinion~~ ^{opinion} ~~of them~~, we would ~~take~~
 a resolution, ^{on what} which might be most
 serviceable for the Company ^{my} ~~state~~ and
 necessary for our Voyage. In the eve-
 ning we received from Shore 8 Goats
 and two Hogs. Our Carpenter came on
 board, and acquainted us, that he had
 cut some ^{timber} ~~boards~~, but that there was
 no good timber more left.

If ~~meeting~~
 agree to ~~it~~
 they

11. In the morning the Master of our Ship
 went with the said Carpenter in a boat
 into the wood, to fetch the timber, and
 to

21 1642. Sept.

- to carry it to the Fort, Frederik Henry, where it ~~was~~ might be sawed ^{conveniently} into boards. In the afternoon we sent 4 Goats and one Hog on board of the Zeehaan
12. In the morning our boat went a second time to the wood, and brought again some ^{timber} beams to the said Fort. Towards the Evening we got again 12 Goats, half of which we sent on board of the Zeehaan. The Master of our Ship brought an account, that one of our Mariners, Joris Klase from Bahays, in ^{moving} working a ^{piece of} ~~beam~~ ^{wood} which was to be sawed, had been very much bruised. Both our Surgeons were immediately sent on shore, to visit and to assist the Patient.
13. Nothing happened this day, but that we sent fish to our people in the wood, and put a rope to our Sail Yard
14. We got 4 Goats and two Hogs from shore, of which we sent half on board of the Zeehaan. In the evening the People return
who

grote raa

642.
14th Sept.

were sent out who the sixth of this month ~~were sent~~ ~~out~~ by the Honourable van der Stel, and ~~re~~ported, that they did not find the Frenchman in any of the bays.

15. We sent in the morning our boatswain and his ^{mate} ~~deputy~~ with some mariners and tackles on shore, to make ropes

Schieman

16. Today the yacht, Little Mauritius sailed from ~~here~~ ^{hence} ~~about ten miles~~ eastward to fetch Ebony for the cargo ^{about ten} of the Arend. But near the mouth of the Bay he was obliged to anchor, being prevented ^{ward.}

coming out

by the high wind, ~~together with~~. About noon the Council of the Fort Frederic Henry, and the officers of the Heems Kerk, Zeehaan and Arend being called by the Commander van der Stel ^{and} ~~and~~ Tas, came on board of the Admiral's Ship. What in this meeting ~~has been~~ ^{was} proposed and resolved, you may see by the ~~resolutions~~ ^{resolutions} of this day. In the evening the Mate Cryn Hydriks returned on board

of the

Hendryk
See Sept: 27

1642. Sept.

of our Ship whom we sent Sept: 4^e 6^h into
the wood, to assist the Huntsmen. He brought
us 10 Goats ~~and~~. To Day we sent in the
place of our mate, one of the mates of the
Zeehaan.

Vide 5 Oct.

17. In the morning we sent our mate (Arsten
Juris) with 6 Mariners to the wood,
to cut fuel. In the Evening we ~~we~~ sent
4 Goats out of the ten we got yesterday,
in board of the Zeehaan. This day we
took by an order of the Sommeander van
der Stel according to the resolution of
yesterday, out of the yacht, Arend, for
our Ship and the Zeehaan the following
goods, viz:

6 Small and large Trusses. coils of ropes
1 peace of Dimity

20 large, and small beams ~~peaces of timber~~ Sp

$\frac{1}{2}$ a Skin of leather for the pumps.

6 Ropes.

1 ~~sharp~~ Anchor.

Several flat headed Spikes (Axes)

4 Pieces of horn for mending the lan
terns.

Stream
worp Anchor.

1642
Sept:

+ 2

18. Nothing happened this day, besides that we fastened our ~~fore~~ ^{stay} mast with one rope more, and got from shore 6 Hogs of which we sent three on board the Zechaan by Her Quarter-Master.

19. The carpenters went to ~~search~~ ^{examine} the leaks ^{of the Upper works} ~~on the outside~~ of the Ships, and afterwards caulked ~~away~~ ^{them} and tarred them.

20. I went out ~~shoot~~ ^{early} shooting with Mr. van der Maarsen etc: to the Fort Frederik Henry, towards the West Side of the Island. We returned on board about noon with 14 ^{of game} peaces. This day we got from shore some sawed boards, and made some ropes.

+ 2

21. This morning the Yacht Little Mauritiuis went out, and sailed for the place where she is to cut Ebony for the cargo of the Strend, having been detained since her depart from here ^{we} ~~here~~ ^{we} Sept: ye 16th by a hard E.S.E. Wind. This

Day

1642. Sept:

Top

Day we made a new ~~board~~ to the Main Mast, and to ~~that of the fore Mast~~ we made a fastened a rope ^{next to his main yard} more. In the Evening we got from shore 7 goats and 3 Hogs. made a stay more

25 ~~With~~ Day Break we had a ~~weak~~ ^{light} breeze from the Shore from N. N. E. and after wards ^{it blew} some what ~~stronger~~ ^{fresh} from N. W. by West, and W. N. W. which is the first land breeze we had, since we were here at anchor. This day we

fetch'd water from shore with the ^{two} ~~two~~ ^{fewel} ~~two~~ ^{with the} ~~two~~ ^{and our first} ~~two~~ ^{steersma}

M^r Francis Jacobs^{sr} and M^r Gillemans took a Draught of the Land.

26. The Council of Heemskerk and Zeehaan was called, and we appointed the 4th of next month for our depart^{ure}, as appears by the resolution ~~of the~~ itself.

27. We sent our mate, Cryn Henderik, on Shore ^{to cut} fewel.

28. We sent our chaloupe and boat on

Shore

842
Sept:

Shore, to fetch the fuel.

29. The Chaloupe and the boat continued to fetch fuel. To Day the Yacht, Little Mauritius returned back, bringing with her a Slave, who run away from Madagascar.

30 We were still busy ~~with~~ ⁱⁿ fetching fuel. In the Evening we got 10

Octobr.

Goats

1. The Chaloupe and the boat ~~went~~ ^{continued} ~~to~~ fetch fuel. In the Evening we got 9 ~~and~~ ^{the} Goats from shore.

2. We were still taken up, with fetching fuel, and water, which daily ~~de-~~ ^{minished}.

3. We continued, as yesterday. When it began to be ~~dark~~ we got 2 Hogs, 4 He Goats and one She Goat.

+ 2?

4. This was the day fixed for our departure, but we could ^{not sail} ~~not~~ ~~go~~ ~~out~~ to sea, the wind being contrary. Be
ing

1642 Octob:

ing forced to ~~stay~~^{stay} here longer, we sent
our Pilot, Major Francis Jacobs
with the Steerman of the Zeehaan,
Henry Bieters, to sound the ~~East~~^{east} mouth
of the Bay, which we were to pass,
and they found even with the highest
Spring-tide no more then 13 feet.

5. The contrary wind continued and pre-
vented our going to sea. We sent there-
fore our mate ~~and~~^{and} Carsten Juviaan
out, to fish, who returned and brought
excellent fish for all the Ships crew.

T Sloop, and
the

6. We endeavoured to get through the
South Easterly mouth, but the wind
being high and contrary, we were obli-
ged to give it up. We heard in the
evening, that the people who were
sent in search of the slaves, ^{who} run away
from Madagascar, ^{were} returned and did
not find any more of them. We got
to day a second time good fish for all
the Ships

642
Oct:

The Ships Crew.

7. The wind was easterly and we were still busy ^{in getting ready to sail;} ~~to get out to sea!~~ In the evening we came under the Islands ^{which} ~~which~~ are before this bay, and had 17 fathom ~~deep~~ muddy ground. It is very difficult to ~~to~~ get out of this bay, the South Easterly winds blowing here continually. ~~Who has here no necessary busi-~~
~~ness, ought not to come here~~
nobody ought to come ~~here~~ in here ^{un-}less they have business.

1642
Oct:

8. In the morning we had rainy weather,
a breeze from shore, and whirlwinds.
We weighed ~~out anchor~~ but were obliged ^{by the} ~~to~~ ^{stray} ~~to~~ ^{wind}
^{some} ~~to~~ ^{to} ~~east~~ ^{again}. About 8 o'clock the
wind ^{changed} ~~turned~~ N. E. by E. we ^{weighed} ~~hoisted~~
anchor, and put ^{ward} ~~S. E.~~ to sea, for which
the Lord be praised. This Island
Mauritius ~~is~~ ^{and} its southern
part has $20^{\circ} 12'$ South Lat: and $78^{\circ} 47'$
longit: We ~~kept~~ our course S. S. E.
and the wind was N. E. with a ~~dark~~ ^{very} ~~top~~ ^{light}
~~dark~~ breeze. At noon we ~~took our course~~ ^{steered}
S. by E

9 At noon our latitude was $21^{\circ} 5'$
and the longitude $78^{\circ} 47'$. We ~~kept~~
kept our course S. and sailed 13 miles
with good weather, and a ^{light} ~~weak~~ breeze. The
We took a resolution about the ^{wind} ~~me~~ ^{S. E.}
eating, as the resolution itself,
shows. In the evening we saw still
the Island Mauritius.

10 At noon our latitude, as we ^{supposed} ~~guessed~~ was
 $21^{\circ} 54'$, and the longitude $78^{\circ} 11'$. We

kept

Kept our course S.W by S, and sailed
15 miles, the wind being ~~from~~ S.E. with
a ^{little} weak topsails breeze. Towards day break

a high sea run on from ^{the} South, and
we found that our Mizzen Mast was

broken ^{spring} into pieces, that we were obli-

ged, to ~~fasten~~ ^{supposed} it with two ^{ropes} ~~ropes~~ ^{stay's} splices. stay's

11. At noon we ^{supposed} ~~guessed~~ to be at $23^{\circ} 28'$
Latit: and $77^{\circ} 51'$ Longit: The wind
~~was~~ ^{at} East with a ^{little} weak topsails breeze. We
continued our course S. by W. and sai-
led 24 miles.

12. At noon we found to be at $25^{\circ} 18'$ Lat:
and $77^{\circ} 51'$ Longit: The wind ~~was~~ ^{at}
North, with a ^{little} ~~weak~~ topsails breeze. ~~with~~
good weather, ~~and~~ a clear air and
a ^{smooth} ~~calm~~ sea. We kept our course to
the South, and sailed 28 miles. I put
a ^{stay} ~~rope~~ to our Mizzen Mast. Variation
 $23^{\circ} 30'$ N.W. ~~and~~ we were n

13. At noon we ^{supposed} ~~guessed~~ ~~our~~ ~~latitude~~
to be $27^{\circ} 26'$, ~~the~~ longitude $77^{\circ} 51'$.
We

1642 Octob.

We kept our course Southward, and sailed 32 miles. The wind from N.W. in the morning rain, and a ~~top~~^{fine} breeze.

14. At noon we found ^{our stops} to be in Lat: $29^{\circ} 20'$. Longit: $78^{\circ} 45'$. We steered S. E. and sailed 29 miles. The wind was West, and W. S. W, with ^{a light breeze}. ^{At} the night, the ^{end of} first watch being ended, the wind ^{shifted} turned from S. S. E. to ~~the~~ West. The Variation was $23^{\circ} 30'$.

T a ^{light} ~~top~~ breeze.

15 The wind was S. E. and E. S. E. with a dark sky, and strong breeze. At noon our latitude was ^{as we supposed} by guessing $29^{\circ} 45'$. The longitude $78^{\circ} 57'$. We kept our course S. S. E. and sailed 7 Miles. In the evening we had the wind E. by S. and ~~drizzling~~ rain.

16. The wind was S. and S. S. E, also S. E. and E. S. E. with a ^{light} breeze. At noon we were in Lat: $31^{\circ} 17'$ and Longitude $78^{\circ} 13'$. We kept our course S. S. W. and sailed 25 miles. The variation was $25^{\circ} 15'$

642
Octol:

17. ^{calm weather} We had ~~still weather~~, and the wind was westerly. We kept our course S.S.E. and sailed 9 miles. At noon we found ~~we were~~ in Latitude $31^{\circ} 51'$ and Longitude $78^{\circ} 26'$. About noon we had a ^{light} top sails breeze. The wind was, as before the variation 25° N.W.

18. The wind was westerly and the weather good, with a ^{light} top sails breeze. At noon we found ~~we were~~ Latitude ~~to be~~ $33^{\circ} 56'$ and the longitude $78^{\circ} 56'$ and kept our ~~the~~ course S. by E, and sailed 32 miles.

About the evening the Zeehaan ~~was~~ made a signal. We steered immediately towards her. She acquainted us, that

turned to the leeward.

the wood, wherein the boards were put, was untyed, so that ^{brackboard} ramp irons were required. The Variation was 24° .

2^d It is not long, which had been put in the boats by videtz

19. About 9 o'clock the wind turned S.S.W. We had a ^{mizzling rain} ~~sea~~ and it grew calm. At noon ^{supposed} we ~~were~~ ^{we were} in Latitude 36°

the irons
requiring
the stays

1642. Oct:

- 2' and in Longitude 80° . We kept our course S. S. E. and sailed 34 Miles. ^{with a light breeze} In the Afternoon the wind ^{slightly} turned from S. E. to W.
20. Foggy weather with ~~a~~ drizzling rain. At noon our Latitude was as we ^{supposed} ~~observed~~ $36^{\circ} 29'$, and the Longitude $79^{\circ} 25'$. We kept our course S. W. The wind ~~was~~ variable, the weather dirty. We sailed 10 miles. About the evening it grew calm, from S. S. E.
- 21 The wind ~~was~~ variable. We had a calm. At noon we found ^{we were in} ~~our~~ latitude to be $36^{\circ} 22'$ and the Longitude $79^{\circ} 25'$ so ~~that~~ ^{that} we found ~~ourselves~~ ^{we were} ~~two miles~~ ^{two miles} ~~towards~~ ^{set} the North. Towards the evening ^{came on} ~~we got~~ a breeze from N. W.
- 22 Dark, ^{foggy} ~~misty~~ weather. The wind ~~was~~ West, with a strong breeze. Our latitude was as we ^{supposed} ~~observed~~ at noon, $38^{\circ} 11'$ and the Longitude $78^{\circ} 57'$. We kept our course S. by East, and sailed 28 Miles.

The

The variation was 24° 40' N.W.

23. In the morning the wind began ~~the wind~~
to blow hard from ^{the} West and S.W, so
~~that~~ we took in our ^{main} ~~fore~~ sail
At noon we were ~~by~~ ^{as we conjectured} in lati-
tude of 40° 18' and longitude 80° 46'.
We kept our course E. by S., and sailed
40 miles. At noon we took ^{our} the course
S.E. We had ^{several} ~~sometimes~~ heavy showers
of rain.

main sail

24. In the morning we took off the bon-
nets of our sails, and we ~~did not~~ pulled
our fore sail down . . . and we lowered
~~the~~ ^{our main} top gallant sail
run dragging. We did not ~~dear to~~ ^{try} to keep her
close to ~~by~~ the wind for the hard gales. This
wind was mixed with hail and rain
and we were afraid the ship could not weather
bear it. But about noon the ~~tempest~~
~~tempest~~ abated, so that we ^{were} driven
with the wind. We could not see the
Zechaan, therefore we ^{drifted} ~~drove~~ with the
Wind

2-

1642 Oct:

wind, to wait for her. At noon we ^{Supposed} ~~we were~~
~~Latitude~~ in Latitude $40^{\circ} 42'$ and in
Longitude $83^{\circ} 11'$. We kept our
course E.S. and sailed 30 miles. The
Wind was S.W. by ~~S.~~ ^{S.} with a heavy
Storm. We ~~look~~ ^{looked} ~~out~~ ^{out} for the Zee
haan, but could not see her.

F kept a good

25. In the morning we sent a ^{man} ~~man~~ ^{up} ~~up~~
to the Mast ^{head} to look for our ^{companion} ~~companion~~.
He saw her behind us, which we were
extremely glad of. The weather grew
fairer. We put on the Bonnets to
the Sails, and got the Fore Sails ^{up} on the
Mast. About noon the Zee haan
joined us again. At noon we ^{supposed} ~~we were~~
~~Latitude~~ in Latitude $39^{\circ} 58'$, Longitude
 $84^{\circ} 11'$. We kept our course N.N.E. and
sailed, or ^{floated} ~~were~~ ~~driven~~ 12 miles. At
noon we steered S.E. the wind was
S.W. with a strong breeze.

26. The weather was good, the wind S.W. by
West, with a ^{light} ~~light~~ breeze. At noon we
found

642
204

we were in
found ~~to be~~ Latitude $41^{\circ} 34'$, Longi-
tude $86^{\circ} 10'$, We kept our course S.E.
and sailed 32 Miles. The Sea run still
~~was~~ high from S.E. ~~and~~ ~~was~~ ~~not~~ ~~at~~ ~~all~~.

We ^{steered} ~~took~~ our course S.E. by S. and S.S.E.

and ^{hauled} ~~spoke~~ to the Zeehaan, ^{and} ~~we~~ heard

that this day ^{our} a man of Her ^{name} dyes

As ^{when we hailed her} we spoke a second time, Her ^{eye} ~~little~~ ^{was}

Sail yard was broken. We put on ^{ready}

immediately an other, which we had made

~~before hand~~. Now we were in Middle Lon-
gitude $86^{\circ} 14'$. Latitude $41^{\circ} 40'$.

Mars

27. In the morning before breakfast we
^{a great deal of} saw ^{several} ⁱⁿ ^{Latitudes} ^{and} ^{Flags}, therefore 2
^{put out our Colors} we ~~displayed~~ our flag, and the Officers
of the Zeehaan came on board of our
Ship. We ^{that} held a Council, and ^{in regard} ~~proposed~~
~~them~~ ^{to} what the Governor General
and the Council of India had ordered
us in our Instructions about seeing
and

(Cross [cross])
Lies. his
nostris.

1642. Oct.

and discovering Land, Sands, and
banks under Water, and besides ^{wholly} if
it would not be the best ^{most advisably} being such
marks of Land to keep continually
a man ^{constantly} at the main mast ^{head} to look
out for Land, Sands, banks under
water and other accidents, and to
settle what premium ~~shall~~ ^{should} have
the person, who saw them first:
upon this the Council ~~has~~ resolved,
that a man should continually
keep a good look ^{out} for Land, Sands,
or banks under water etc: ^{should} that
have a reward of 3 Reals, and
a Lot of Arrack, as ^{may} ~~can~~ be seen
at large by the resolution of this day.
Our Latitude was ^{as we supposed} by guessing 43°
Longitude 88° 6'. We kept our
course S. E. and sailed 30 Miles slight
The wind was westerly with a ~~leaf~~
fair

out, ever should
Land who first
happeneth
to see or
discover

1642 Octobr.

72^r

best during the mist, to steer East
wards. The Friends of the ship the
Zechaan ^{has} answered us: that, as ~~in~~
during the fog ~~it~~ ^{it was} dangerous and scar-
ce possible to distinguish Land, much
less to discover Lands unknown,
it would ~~be proper~~ ^{be proper to} keep on our course East
ward, till we had clearer weather, and
a better prospect, ~~which they thought not~~
~~improper~~. Therefore we called ~~the~~ ^{together}
our officers and ~~the~~ Mates and acquaint-
ed them, with what the Officers
of the Zechaan had advised us, and
desired their opinion about it: ~~where~~ ^{they}
~~were~~ ^{were} unanimous in their ~~sentimen~~
~~as~~ ^{as} ~~unanimously resolved~~ ^{unanimously resolved}
what you will see by the resolution
of this day, and which doth ^{agreeable} agree with
the opinion of the Zechaan. We took
our course eastward, with a N. N. W.
Wind, and a ^{little} top ~~fast~~ breeze. We ^{suppose} get
ed

642
Octob.

~~we were~~ ~~to be~~ in Latitude $45^{\circ} 47'$, and
Longitude $89^{\circ} 44'$. We kept our course
S. E. and sailed 17 miles.

30 ~~At~~ Day Break we sailed again and
kept on our course eastward, with a
clear ~~sky~~ ^{sky} and a ~~topside~~ ^{light} Breeze from
the West. At noon our Latitude was
 $45^{\circ} 43'$, Longitude $91^{\circ} 51'$, The variation
 $26^{\circ} 45'$.

31. About noon we began to have a dizz-
ling rain and ~~mist~~ ^{a fog}. The ~~wind~~ ^{longer they} blew
~~the longer~~ the harder, so that we
took in the ~~Top~~ ^{Main Top} Sail. At noon we
took also in our main sail, and we ran
~~on~~ ^{one top} continued ~~on~~ with the fore sail. The
wind and sea were very tempestuous
At noon we ~~thought we were~~ ^{thought we were} ~~to be~~ in Latitude
 $47^{\circ} 4'$, Longitude $95^{\circ} 19'$. We kept our
course E. S. E. and sailed 50 miles.
We had a storm from West and steered
East.

liepen ter
len

Nov. 1

1642. Nov:

Nov. In the morning the weather was fairer,
 and we ^{with} put on more sails. At noon we
 found ~~that~~ ^{we were} in Latitude $46^{\circ} 9'$, Longitude
 $99^{\circ} 9'$. We were astonished to be so
 far northward, as we ~~thought we were in~~ ^{thought we were in} 44°
 and found ourselves to be ⁱⁿ $46^{\circ} 9'$. We
 continued our course Eastward, and fin-
 ding ourselves more northward, we took
 our course East by North, ^{point} half a stroke
 northward, and sailed ⁴⁰ 40 Miles. In the af-
 ternoon ^{it was foggy and} the wind shifted ^{towards} to N.W. and we
 had a ^{little} strong breeze. We saw ^{as great deal} several of
 Ten-Lentils ^{floating} ~~there~~ and kept on our course ^{mean}
 S.E., ^{having} ~~for that we~~ found ourselves more to
 the North. The night we lay ^{by} and shorte-
 ned sail. This day our ~~dear~~ Gunner, Evers
 Luyties dyed in the Lord.

Duckmeat
 Steen Kroos.
 22

2. In the morning we set sail again and kept
 our course S.E., the wind was N.W. with
 a strong breeze, we sailed with the ~~foot~~
^{Sail} of the main-mast. It was very foggy; we
 kept our course E.S.E., and sailed 25 miles.

Our

42 Nov:

Our Latitude was, as we ~~guessed~~ ^{supposed} $46^{\circ} 47'$ Longi-
tude $101^{\circ} 23'$. We ~~felt~~ ^{saw} still ~~drive~~ a great
~~many~~ ^{one} Fox-Lentils. In the night we stor-
tened sail, and did not venture to sail to go on
in the fog.

Duck meat
Keen Kroos
2^r

completely
of Duck
we were
floating

3. The wind ~~was~~ ^{going} S.W. with a hard gale.
We set sail, and steered S.E. We had some
times ~~heavy~~ ^{heavy} showers with hail and snow
and excessive cold weather. At noon we found
our latitude to be $46^{\circ} 47'$, Longitude ~~103~~ ¹⁰³ $58'$. We kept our course E. by S. and sailed
27 miles. ~~Amongst the~~ ^{During the} ~~whirlwind~~ ^{showers} we
could look out tolerably well, and
we went on therefore in the night. We
saw still some ~~Fox-Lentils~~ ^{Duck eyes}, and found
that we were ~~driven~~ ^{set} northward.

4. The wind and weather ~~was~~ ^{going} the same
We continued our course S.E. At noon
we ~~were~~ ^{at} ~~last~~ ^{last} our Latitude was
~~by guessing~~ ^{as we supposed} $48^{\circ} 25'$, Longitude $107^{\circ} 56'$.
We kept our course S.E. by E. and
sailed 40 miles. In the afternoon we
Desired

1642. Nov.

desired ^{the} our Master of ^{our} the Ship and the Steers-
men to lay before us their Middle Longi-
tude, and South Latitude, which ~~was~~^{comparing}
~~long~~ with ours, we found our Longitude
to be $107^{\circ} 25'$, the latitude $48^{\circ} 28'$.

After this we called the Council and
Mates, and having proposed ^{to} them the
business, we resolved unanimously
what is mentioned at large in the
resolution of this day, to which we
refer for ~~the~~ sake. In the

Evening we saw ~~drive~~ several parties ^{of ducks}
of ~~the~~ ^{birds} ~~birds~~. We had a great many ^{meat}
Thunnies near and round our Ship. ^{flocking}

Our Boats Swain with one of the Ma-
riners saw also a Sea-Dog, from which
we apprehended, that ~~there~~ ^{there} ~~about~~ some
Islands might be here about, as these
^{animals} ~~creatures~~ dont swim ~~very~~ very deep. We
did not venture to advance, and after
supper shortened sail, and turned north-
ward.

5. In the morning we had still foggy wea-
ther

Steen Kroos
Suckmeat

642 Nov:

ther, with a dark, ~~grey~~ ^{sky} made sail
~~the~~ ~~side~~ again, and went on ~~Southward~~,
as we were ~~driven~~ ^{set} last night so much to
the North. At noon our Latitude was by
~~we supposed~~ ~~guessing~~ ^{we supposed} $48^{\circ} 25'$, Longitude $110^{\circ} 55'$.

22

We kept our course Eastward and sailed
Six miles.

6. We ~~got~~ ^{had} a Storm from West with hail
and snow. We run with the fore sail,
hardly to the ^{half} length of the Mast.

~~~~~~~~~  
The Sea was very tempestuous, and our  
people began to ~~die~~ <sup>be</sup> very much <sup>hurt</sup>, as  
it was excessive cold. At noon our  
Latitude was ~~by guessing~~ <sup>as we supposed</sup>  $49^{\circ} 4'$ , Lon-  
gitude  $114^{\circ} 56'$ . We kept our course  
E. by S., and sailed 49 miles. The vari-  
ation  $26^{\circ}$ .

7. The following was delivered to us  
by the ~~Boat~~ first Pilot:

Remarks taken from the Globus ter-  
restris

1642. Nov:

restis and the large map of the South Sea, and delivered November ye 17<sup>th</sup> with our advice to the Commander Abel Francis Tasman.

At first

The Globus terrestris exhibits ~~as~~ the most easterly <sup>part</sup> of Solomons Islands in Longitude  $220^{\circ}$ , supposing this Longitude to begin from the Meridian, under which the Islands Corvo and Floris are situated.

But ~~as~~ <sup>according to</sup> the Longitude <sup>which</sup> begins with the Island Summeriste and is now <sup>which</sup> ~~used~~ <sup>used</sup> they ~~are~~ <sup>lay in the Globe from</sup> in ~~the~~ Longitude  $205^{\circ}$  and Latitude  $7^{\circ}$  to the  $14^{\circ}$  or  $15^{\circ}$  <sup>southward</sup> ~~of~~ of the Equinoctial Line.

This being the Case, we shall follow the large map of the South Sea, and the Longitude, which begins with Picho  
2<sup>d</sup> Ternapiffe de Timariste, being at present made use of by every body.

At first Batavia has longitude  $127.5'$   
and



642. Nov:

and the South W. Part of Celebes  $11^{\circ} 20'$   
towards the East, the longitude of the  
S. W. Celebes must be - - - - -  $138^{\circ} 25'$

Now from the S. W. Part of Celebes till  
the easterly Islands of Solomon, where  
in the map you find the name Is-  
lands being  $47^{\circ} 20'$

The longitude of Hoorns Islands must be  $185^{\circ} 45'$

Now from the Hoorns Islands to the  
Cocos <sup>as</sup> ~~of Hoorns~~ Islands are  $194^{\circ}$

male  
victum  
 $38^{\circ} 45'$

traitors  
lands

2<sup>d</sup> If we suppose the Hoorns Islands,  
which are in Longitude  $185^{\circ} 45'$  ~~to be the same~~  
~~by~~ of Solomon's Islands, the Globe  
and the Map would differ one from the  
other  $19^{\circ}$ . But if we take the Cocos  
or Traitor's Islands to be the ~~next~~  
easterly <sup>Island</sup> of Solomon's Islands the dif-  
ference of the map from the Globe  
would be but  $11^{\circ}$ , which the Globe  
shows them more to the East than the  
Map. To go safely <sup>in case</sup> by the Globe as well

to be  
T and the  
~~most~~ easterly  
of the  
lands

T situated in  
longitude  $194^{\circ}$   
latitude  $17^{\circ}$

T  
r

as the Map

1642 Nov:

as the Map <sup>may</sup> might be mistaken about the East:

this is our advise: that we should keep to the  $44^{\circ}$  South Latitude, till we have passed  $150^{\circ}$  Longitude, pushing then to  $40^{\circ}$  Latitude, and remaining there <sup>and</sup> ~~running~~ eastward till  $220^{\circ}$  Longitude, and steering <sup>then</sup> ~~then~~ northward, to search with a trade wind from E. to W the Islands of Solomon, and Nova Guinea. We can not <sup>but</sup> imagine, ~~but~~ that if we meet with no land till  $150^{\circ}$  Longitude, we must afterwards meet <sup>then</sup> with Islands. But time will show this.

undersigned

Francis Jacobss.

In the morning the Wind was westerly <sup>still</sup> with hail, and snow, so that we still sailed with the fore sail <sup>furled</sup> ~~folded up~~, as before. And as we could not hoist it ~~here~~, we thought the most proper, to chuse the North. Where upon we resolved with

our Council

642 Nov:

our Council and Steersmen, as we could not speak much less meet our Friends of the Zeehaan, ~~to~~ to steer N. E. at first and to go on to Latitude  $45^{\circ}$  ~~E~~ <sup>or</sup>  $44^{\circ}$  and being there arrived to keep our Course Eastward, till Longitude  $150^{\circ}$ . as our resolutions mention ~~ed~~ at large, <sup>to</sup> ~~which~~ <sup>we</sup> refer to.

At noon our Latitude was  $47^{\circ} 56'$ . as we <sup>supposed</sup> guessed, and Longitude  $119^{\circ} 16'$ . We kept our course E. N. E. and sailed 45 miles.

8. In the morning the Weather was more moderated, so that we made use of our <sup>Top</sup> ~~Small~~ Saut. At noon our Latitude  $2^{\circ}$  South <sup>as we supposed</sup> was ~~by guessing~~  $46^{\circ} 26'$ , Longitude  $121^{\circ} 29'$ . We kept our course N. E. and sailed 32 miles, with <sup>variable</sup> ~~temperous~~ weather, and a Westerly Wind, which change is here very <sup>often</sup> changeable. In the night we shortened sail. The variation was  $25^{\circ} 25'$ .

9.

1642 Nov:

9. The wind was southerly with a dark <sup>sky</sup> air  
and a <sup>light</sup> ~~light~~ Breeze. At noon we <sup>supposed</sup> ~~we~~  
~~to be~~ <sup>we were</sup> in Latitude  $44^{\circ} 19'$  and Longi-  
tude  $124^{\circ} 20'$ . We kept ~~the~~ <sup>our</sup> course N.E.  
and sailed 45 miles. At noon we found,  
we ~~to be~~ <sup>were</sup> in Latitude  $40^{\circ}$ , and kept our course  
according to the resolution of ye  $7^{\text{th}}$   
last. Towards the Evening we sent the  
following Letter to the Officers of the  
Zeehaan with ~~the~~ a copy of the Re-  
marks of our first Pilot, <sup>Francis Jacobs</sup> in a wood-  
den Small-Shot Lriver, well waxed,  
and well covered with ~~oil~~ <sup>sail</sup> cloth.  
We ~~let~~ <sup>towards</sup> it drive after them, and they  
received it <sup>safely</sup> well. This was the subject  
of <sup>the</sup> this Letter.

To the Commander of the Zeehaan.  
We would have <sup>taken</sup> ~~heard~~ ye  $7^{\text{th}}$  last <sup>your</sup> the  
advise of ~~our~~ <sup>our</sup> Friends, <sup>but</sup> if time and op-  
portunity would <sup>not</sup> have permitted it. We  
re<sup>sp</sup>on our Council with the Mates  
have

642. Nov.

have resolved, to keep our course N.E. ~~to latitude 44°~~  
till <sup>Lati.</sup> longitude ~~150°~~ 44° and then  
to go strait on till longitude 150°.

If you agree with our resolution,  
hoist your Flag <sup>astern</sup> behind, as a token  
of your agreement, that this resolu.  
tion ~~may~~ <sup>may</sup> be confirmed. You

will also do your best, to sail in the  
night time till farther order. And  
when you find it possible to come  
on board of our Ship with your boat

<sup>make a signal</sup> give a sign from the mast-head, and  
we shall then expect you, as we

wish very much to ~~see~~ confer with you  
<sup>dear</sup> friends by word of mouth.

Vale. Actum in the Ship Heemskerk  
in South Latitude about 44° Novemb.

ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1642. undersigned

Abel Jansen Tasman

After having read our resolution, the

Zeehoer

1642 Nov:

Zeehaan hoisted the Prince's Flag.

10. We had ~~good~~<sup>fine</sup> weather. The wind was southerly with a ~~fine~~<sup>light</sup> ~~breeze~~<sup>by part W & supposed</sup> Breeze. At noon our Latitude was ~~guessing~~<sup>by part W & supposed</sup>  $44^{\circ}$ , Longitude  $126^{\circ} 45'$ . We kept our course ~~forward~~<sup>Eastward</sup> and sailed 26 miles. At noon we found, ~~we were~~<sup>we were</sup> ~~to be~~ in Latitude  $43^{\circ} 20'$ . The Sea run ~~very~~ very high from S.W, and some times from S.E. with a great Squall. The variation was  $21^{\circ} 30'$ .

Sic

no longitude

11. The weather was ~~good~~<sup>fine</sup>, the wind westerly with a weak ~~breeze~~<sup>at noon as we supposed</sup>. ~~By guessing~~<sup>By guessing</sup> we were in Latitude  $43^{\circ} 20'$ , and Longitude  $127^{\circ} 45'$ . We kept our course Eastward, and sailed 11 miles. We hoisted the white Flag, whereupon the Officers of the Zeehaan came on board of our Ship, and then we ~~resolved~~<sup>confirmed</sup> in full council, what was resolved in ~~Latitude~~<sup>Latitude</sup> about  $44^{\circ}$ , to proceed from our present longitude, [being by the others accounted ~~at~~<sup>compared</sup>  $123^{\circ} 29'$ ] to  $195^{\circ}$  which is the easterly corner of Nova Guinea, as it is marked in the Map, and  
as the

omissum in Ori.  
Genali

642. Nov:

as the resolution of this day will shew  
at large, to which we refer.

12. Good Weather, a calm sea, the Wind wester-  
ly with a <sup>fine</sup> ~~weak~~ <sup>smooth</sup> ~~topside~~ Breeze.  
At noon we found our latitude to be  
 $43^{\circ} 50'$ , Longitude  $129^{\circ} 17'$ . We kept  
our course E.S.E. and sailed 18 miles.  
The variation  $21^{\circ}$ .

13. The weather was dark, damp, boisterous  
& foggy, with a strong breeze. We saw  
Daily <sup>Dust meat</sup> ~~boat~~ Fen-Lentils. At noon we ~~Dunk Wood~~  
<sup>supposed</sup> ~~we were~~ ~~we were~~ in Latitude  $44^{\circ} 16'$  and  
Longitude  $132^{\circ} 17'$ . We kept our course  
E. by S. and sailed 33 miles. The wind  
was N.W. At noon we steered Eastward.

14. The weather was still, dark, boisterous  
and the wind W.N.W. with a <sup>fresh</sup> ~~strong~~ gale  
<sup>stead</sup> breeze. We ~~are by guessing~~ <sup>were as we imagined</sup> in latitude  
 $44^{\circ} 16'$  and Longitude  $136^{\circ} 22'$ . We  
kept our course eastward, and sailed  
44 miles. We had still a high Sea  
from S.W., so that we cannot expect  
a large

1642. Nov:

~~part of~~  
~~part of~~

a large Land to the South. fresh Wind

Dalrymple  
d. Herst. Thevenot  
agrees.

2 ✓

15. <sup>Fine</sup> Good weather, and a strong breeze from W. N. W. At noon our ~~Latitude~~ Latitude was  $44^{\circ} 3'$ , Longitude  $140^{\circ} 32'$ . We kept our course E. by N. and sailed 45 miles. The variation  $18^{\circ} 30'$  N. W. We saw still daily ~~that~~ a great quantity of (Ten-Lentils) duckmeat. Duckmeat

16. In the morning it was very foggy, but at noon the weather cleared up. our ~~Latitude~~ Latitude was  $44^{\circ} 10'$ , Longitude  $144^{\circ} 42'$ . We kept our course eastward, and sailed 45 miles, with a strong breeze. In the Evening we <sup>took</sup> measured the <sup>altitude</sup> height of the Sun: The variation was  $16^{\circ}$

17. Good weather, and a clear prospect. We saw still daily drive <sup>much</sup> many Duckmeat (Ten-Lentils) and the sea runs <sup>van</sup> on <sup>floating</sup> from S. W. ~~However we daily see~~ ~~drive Ten-Lentils~~, We <sup>therefore</sup> may for all this presume that there is no large tract of Land to the South, <sup>on account of</sup> for the hard Squalls



642. Nov:

Squalls, which come on from <sup>thence</sup> ~~the South~~.  
At noon our Latitude was  $44^{\circ} 15'$ ,  
Longitude  $147^{\circ} 3'$ . We kept our  
course E. and sailed 28 miles, with  
a <sup>little</sup> ~~weak~~ topgall Breeze from  
the W. We presumed, ~~to have~~ <sup>we had</sup> alrea-  
dy passed the South Land, known  
at present, or that we were as far  
towards the East, as Peter Nuijs  
had been.

18. The wind was N. W. and afterwards  
N. with mist, and <sup>m</sup> dizzling rain, and  
a <sup>light</sup> topgall Breeze. At noon we supposed  
we were <sup>we were</sup> gessed to be in Latitude  $44^{\circ} 16'$ , Lon-  
gitude  $150^{\circ} 6'$ . We kept our course E.,  
and sailed 33 miles. We saw some Wha-  
les. In the second watch of the Night  
we lay ~~at anchor~~ and shortened sail. The  
variation west  $2^{\circ}$ .

19. The weather was fair, the Wind N. and  
afterwards N. W., with a topgall Breeze  
light our

1642. Novemb.

our Latitude was, as we <sup>supposed</sup> ~~could guess~~  $44^{\circ}$   
 $45'$ , Longitude  $153^{\circ} 34'$ . We kept our  
course E. by S. and sailed 38 miles. At  
noon we found ~~to be~~ <sup>we were</sup> in Latitude  $45^{\circ}$   
 $5'$  so that we ~~are~~ <sup>were</sup> more Southward, ~~than I had~~  
~~imagined~~. In the morning the Varia-  
tion <sup>was</sup>  $80^{\circ}$  N. W. In the Evening rose a  
Storm from N., and afterwards from  
N. W. with hail and snow and a <sup>strong</sup>  
cold ~~breeze~~ <sup>wind</sup>. We were obliged to lay too  
under ~~the~~ wind with a Top sail.

20. The Wind was N. W. with hail, snow and  
storm; In the morning we went on with  
the fore sail, ~~unfurl'd~~ <sup>unfurl'd</sup> to half of the length of the  
At noon we ~~guessed~~ <sup>supposed</sup> ~~to be~~ <sup>we were</sup> in Latitude  $44^{\circ}$  <sup>mark</sup>  
 $43'$ , and Longitude  $155^{\circ}$ . We kept our course  
E; and sailed 26 miles. We found ~~to be~~ <sup>we were</sup>  
in Latitude  $44^{\circ} 32'$ . In the night we  
lay ~~by~~ <sup>too</sup> with the <sup>main</sup> ~~top~~ sail

21. In the morning we had some what fairer  
weather, we put on our <sup>top</sup> ~~fore~~ sail  
and the bonnet of the fore sail, and kept  
our course

642. Nov.

our course E. N. E. the wind being W., and afterwards N. W. <sup>thin</sup> Latitude  $43^{\circ} 53'$  and Longitude  $158^{\circ} 12'$ . At noon we found our Latitude <sup>was</sup>  $43^{\circ} 40'$ . We kept our <sup>course</sup> S. E. N. E. and sailed 26 miles. The Sea run very high from N. W. and S. W. ~~We lay by~~ in the night ~~by~~ <sup>we</sup> with shortened sail.

Twith a.  
reliqua omiffa  
forte a. strong  
breaze. we sup.  
posed we were

22. At Break of Day we sailed again. The wind W., with a <sup>light</sup> topsails Breeze. We had great Swells from S. W., so that about the South no continent is to be expected. At noon we <sup>supposed</sup> ~~we were~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~gessed~~ our Latitude to be  $42^{\circ} 58'$  Longitude  $169^{\circ} 34'$ . We kept our course E. N. E., and sailed 28 miles. At noon we found our Latitude  $42^{\circ} 49'$ . Our compass was not quiet, as it should <sup>here</sup> be. It may be, that there are some few Load-Stones ~~here~~, as our compasses <sup>do not</sup> stand still within eight <sup>points</sup> ~~degrees~~. There

omiffa

1642, Nov:

There is some thing which <sup>Keeps the</sup> ~~needle~~ <sup>needle</sup> in continual motion

23. The weather was good, the Wind S.W, with a strong Breeze. In the morning we found our Helm broken into pieces from the tiller. Wherefore we went by the wind, and shortened sail, and put <sup>to</sup> the <sup>5</sup> Weather side a <sup>1</sup> stay. At noon we found our latitude  $42^{\circ} 50'$ , Longitude  $162^{\circ} 51'$ , and had sailed 25 miles. We found here a great N. W. Variation which decreases very suddenly. We guessed, that northward from us was the West side of Nova Guinea.

24. <sup>True</sup> Good weather and a clear sky. At noon our latitude was  $42^{\circ} 25'$ , Longitude  $163^{\circ} 31'$ . We kept our course E. by N., and sailed 30 miles. The wind ~~came~~ <sup>blew</sup> from S.W and afterwards S, with a weak <sup>little</sup> ~~top~~ breeze. In the afternoon about four o'clock we saw land, East <sup>by</sup> north ~~and~~ <sup>as</sup>

Swalk

Land

642 Nov:

as much we could <sup>supposed</sup> ~~go~~ <sup>distance</sup> ten miles of ~~from~~  
~~xx.~~ It was very high land. Towards the  
evening we saw in E.S.E. ~~short~~ high moun-  
tains, and in N.E. we saw two little moun-  
tains, not so high as those to the S.

Our compass was here right. In the eve-  
ning at the beginning of the first watch  
we proposed to our Council and Mates, if  
it would not be more expedient, to <sup>and we desired their advice</sup> ~~steer~~  
steer to sea from the land, <sup>and we desired their advice</sup> ~~and after one hour~~  
we <sup>resolved this</sup> ~~facial~~ unanimously <sup>thinking</sup> this to be the <sup>of the first watch</sup>  
best, to keep off from shore, and run  
5. hours to sea, and then to ~~run~~ run  
again towards the shore, as you may  
see at large by our resolution, <sup>which</sup> we refer  
to. At ~~night~~ <sup>then</sup> in the second hour, the  
wind being S.E. we ~~turned~~ <sup>stood</sup> off from  
shore, and sounded at 100 Fathom  
fine white sand ground, with small Tomall  
shells. We sounded afterward ~~and~~  
more,

1642. Nov:

~~more~~, and had black gravel. ~~At~~ At night ~~the~~ wind was S.E. with a <sup>little</sup> weak breeze.

25. The morning was calm. We hoisted the white flag <sup>astern</sup> behind, whereupon the Officers and Steermens of the Zeehaan came on board of our Ship, and we held a council, and resolved, what at large has been explained in the resolution of this day, to which we refer. ~~For the~~ <sup>about</sup> noon the wind became S.E. and afterwards S.S.E and S., we steered to the <sup>shore</sup>. About 5 o'clock in the evening we ~~were~~ <sup>ran near</sup> ~~under~~ the coast, three miles from shore, at 60 fathom (coral-ground). One mile from shore we had fine white small sand. We found, ~~that~~ this coast <sup>to</sup> extend ~~to~~ from S. to N, and from N. to West, and <sup>is</sup> ~~is~~ even. Our Latitude was now  $42^{\circ} 30'$ , and the ~~the~~ Longitude  $163^{\circ} 50'$ . We stood again off



1642. Nov:

sent us out, for making discoveries.  
The Islands round about, as many  
of them were known to us, we called  
in honour of the Council of India, as  
you may see by the little Map, we  
made. ~~of~~.



642. Nov.

26. We had an Easterly wind, ~~and~~ a <sup>light</sup> ~~weak~~ breeze  
and wet weather, so that we could not see  
the Land. We judged to be  $9\frac{1}{2}$  miles from  
Shore. About noon we hoisted the flag,  
whereupon the Zeehaan followed us,  
and we <sup>hailed her</sup> spoke to Her, that M<sup>r</sup>. Gille,  
mans, above mentioned, might come  
without delay on board of our ship,  
to whom we declared the reasons  
mentioned in the following Letter.  
which He took with him on board  
of his ship, to shew it to the Master,  
Gerrit Janszoon, and to their mates.

The officers of the Zeehaan  
ought to mark the Land, we saw yes,  
yesterday, in their Journal in Longitude  
163<sup>o</sup> 50<sup>o</sup>, as we after <sup>comparing</sup> ~~confirming~~ our  
accounts have found it, so that we <sup>have</sup> fixed  
this Longitude, and shal begin again  
to reckon the longitude from here. If thus  
any

1642. Nov:

any <sup>person</sup> body has had  $160^{\circ}$  or more longitude  
he ~~must~~ <sup>not</sup> make now his accounts from  
this land. The reason of it is, that all  
mistakes may be prevented, as much as  
possible. The officers of the Zeehaan  
are to give this Order to their Steers-  
men, and to follow it themselves, as  
we find it proper. The maps also, which  
might ~~be~~ <sup>be</sup> made of this Land, are to  
put it ~~in~~ <sup>in middle</sup> Longitude  $163^{\circ} 50'$  as it  
has been mentioned. Actum, Heemsterk  
Datum ut supra. Undersigned

Abel Janszoon Tasman

At noon we judged ~~to be~~ <sup>we were</sup> in Latitude  
 $43^{\circ} 36'$  Longitude  $163^{\circ} 2'$ . We kept  
our course S.S.W. and sailed 18 miles  
The Variation was half a degree N.W.  
In the evening the wind shifted N.E.  
and we steered E.S.E.

27. In the morning we saw the Coast again.  
We continued our course E.S.E. At noon  
we

642 Nov.

<sup>supposed</sup>  
we guessed our Latitude to be  $44^{\circ} 4'$ . Longitude  $164^{\circ} 2'$ . We continued our course S. E. by E., and sailed 13 miles. It was foggy, misty, wet rainy weather, the Wind N. E. and N. N. E. with a ~~stark~~<sup>light</sup> breeze. In the fourth hour of the night we lay ~~by~~<sup>too</sup> with shortened sails. We did not venture to set sails, as it was so dark.

28 In the morning we had still dark, misty, rainy weather, and set sail, keeping our course eastward, and afterwards N. E. by N. We saw Land N. E. and N. N. E. from us, and stood for it. The Coast extends here S. E. by E., and N. W. by W. As much as I could observe, this Land <sup>disappears</sup> decreaseth here eastward. At noon our Latitude was, as we supposed by guessing  $44^{\circ} 12'$ . Longitude  $165^{\circ} 2'$ . We kept our course E. by S. and sailed 11 Miles. The Wind came from N. W., with a ~~stark~~<sup>light</sup> Breeze. In the evening we came under the Coast of three small Islands of which one looks lyke a Lion, and is <sup>about</sup> three miles

1642. Nov:

miles ~~far~~ in Sea from the large continent.  
~~We kept our course E. by N. and sailed 12 miles.~~

In the Evening the wind became easterly  
We lay ~~by~~ <sup>stood</sup> in the night with short sail

29. We were in the morning still near the  
Cliff, which has the Shape of the head of  
a Lion. The wind was W., with a ~~top~~ <sup>top</sup> ~~wind~~ <sup>light</sup>  
Breeze. We sailed along the Coast, which  
extends here E. and W. About noon we passed  
two Cliffs, of which the westerly looks like  
Predra branca, which lies near the Coast  
of China: the easterly looks like an awkward  
Tower, and is <sup>about</sup> 4 miles distant from the large  
Land. We ~~passed~~ <sup>passed</sup> ~~through~~ <sup>between</sup> the Cliffs and the  
large continent. At noon we judged  
~~we were~~ <sup>to be</sup> in Latitude  $43^{\circ} 53'$ , Longitude  $166$   
 $3'$ . We kept our course E. N. E., and sail-  
ed 12 miles. We sailed ~~in the evening~~  
still along the Coast. About 5 o'clock  
of the evening we came to a Bay, where  
~~as it~~ <sup>it</sup> seems, ~~we~~ <sup>it</sup> might find a good road.  
We

coasted still  
the shore

642. Nov:

We consulted ~~about~~ <sup>about it</sup> our Council, and resolved to ~~make~~ <sup>make</sup> for it, as is to be seen by our resolution. We were almost in the Bay, when immediately such a high wind rose, that we were obliged to shorten ~~our~~ <sup>our</sup> sails, and return to Sea, as it was impossible to anchor with such a wind. We resolved in the Evening, to shorten ~~our~~ <sup>our</sup> sails at night, and to ~~stand out~~ <sup>stand out</sup> to Sea, that we might not be thrown by such a Storm on a low coast, as may be seen at large by our <sup>above</sup> mentioned resolution, which we refer to.

30. ~~At~~ <sup>At</sup> Break of Day we ~~stood~~ <sup>made</sup> for the Continent, but we ~~found~~ <sup>found</sup> were so far ~~driven~~ <sup>driven</sup> off by the Storm that we scarce saw land. We endeavoured to approach it again. At noon we had Land N. Westward from us. The Wind turned to the W. and ~~blew~~ <sup>blew</sup> the Wind <sup>was</sup> the N., but ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> not proper to ~~stand~~ <sup>make</sup> for the land. We found our latitude ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup>  $43^{\circ} 41'$  Longitude  $168^{\circ} 3'$  We kept our course E. by N. and sailed 20 miles

1642. Decem:

miles with stormy and changeable weather. The needle pointed here out true North. A little after Noon we turned to the West with a hard <sup>variable</sup> Breeze, <sup>and then</sup> ~~we~~ turned to the North with shortened sails.

Decem:

1 The weather was in the morning <sup>more</sup> moderate. We put on our <sup>main</sup> Little Sail. The wind was W.S.W. with a <sup>light</sup> Breeze. We steered to the shore. At noon our Latitude was  $43^{\circ} 10'$ , Longitude  $167^{\circ} 55'$ . We kept our course N.N.E. and sailed 8 miles. It grew calm at noon. We hoisted our white Flag, and ~~the~~ <sup>our</sup> friends came from the Leecham on ~~our~~ <sup>of us</sup> board, and we resolved to land the sooner the better, if wind and weather would permit it, to get a knowledge of the land, and some refreshments, as the resolution of this day fully mentions. We got afterwards an easterly breeze and made <sup>the</sup> land, to ~~see if we could find~~ a good Anchoring place. an hour after

642

Dec:

after Sunset we anchored in a good Port  
in 22 Fathom, between white gray and  
fine Sand in a ~~an~~ naturally dry ground, where  
fore we ~~ought~~ <sup>ought</sup> to praise God Almighty. 2<sup>r</sup>

*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



642 Dec:

early

2. In the morning we sent our first Pilot, Francis Jacobsz with our Sloop, 4 Musketeers, 6 Rowers furnished with a pike and a sword, and the boat of the Zeehaan, with one of the mates, and 6 Musketeers to a bay, situated N. Westward a good mile from us, for to look out ~~if~~ <sup>for</sup> there fresh water, refreshments, timber or some other things ~~were to~~. About 3 hours before Evening our Vessels returned, and brought some <sup>strange</sup> ~~strange~~ <sup>inexhaustible abundance</sup> of Greens, which they saw grow. Some of them are like to the Greens, which grows on the Cape of good Hope, and may be used in place of wormwood. The others are long and saltish, and like to Sea parsley. The first Steersman and the Mate of the Zeehaan gave the following account.

2<sup>r</sup> what are most of it green

Peter de  
Dumair

That

1642 Dec:

22  
Stopping  
almost empty

That they rowed round ~~about~~ this point  
a good mile, where they found high  
but even land; Greens not <sup>5</sup> planted, but  
growing naturally <sup>3</sup> and being <sup>4</sup> plentifully  
~~an empty~~ watering place, and many  
empty Vallies: The water was good,  
but got with difficulty, and so slowly  
~~spending~~ <sup>oflawing</sup> out, that no more than a  
platter ~~could~~ <sup>could</sup> be drawn.

That they heard also some human voice  
~~heard~~, and a sound like that of a  
trumpet, or little gorn, which  
was not far off, but that they ~~could~~  
~~could~~ see nobody.

That they saw two Trees, 2 to 2½ Fathoms  
big, and from the ground to the bran-  
ches 60 to 65 feet high, in which the bark  
with a ~~rough~~ ~~stone~~ ~~the~~ ~~bark~~ ~~was~~ ~~cut~~ ~~off~~ ~~with~~ ~~stone~~ ~~knives~~ ~~being~~ ~~to~~ ~~take~~ ~~off~~ ~~with~~  
~~off~~ ~~were~~ cut like steps, to climb ~~the~~ ~~up~~ ~~with~~  
up, and search the Nests of the birds, ~~stone~~ ~~knives~~ ~~being~~ ~~to~~ ~~take~~ ~~off~~ ~~with~~  
these steps being five large <sup>full</sup> feet one from ~~stone~~ ~~knives~~ ~~being~~ ~~to~~ ~~take~~ ~~off~~ ~~with~~  
the other.

642 Dec:

from the other, by which they presumed that the people must be ~~or~~ very tall, or ~~to~~ able by some <sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup> artifice, to get up the trees. In one of these trees the indented steps seemed to be quite fresh, and not made <sup>above</sup> four days ago: that they observed in the ground traces of some animals, resembling the Claws of a tyger. They brought also on board ~~the~~ <sup>some</sup> excrements of some quadrupeds, as ~~much~~ we supposed ~~could~~ ~~goats~~, and some few well looking Gummis which dropped out from ~~the~~ trees, and some what ~~like~~ <sup>like</sup> to the Gumma lacca. That at the East Corner of this bay they had <sup>13</sup> <sup>14</sup> <sup>15</sup> <sup>16</sup> <sup>17</sup> <sup>18</sup> <sup>19</sup> <sup>20</sup> <sup>21</sup> <sup>22</sup> <sup>23</sup> <sup>24</sup> <sup>25</sup> <sup>26</sup> <sup>27</sup> <sup>28</sup> <sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> <sup>32</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>34</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>36</sup> <sup>37</sup> <sup>38</sup> <sup>39</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>41</sup> <sup>42</sup> <sup>43</sup> <sup>44</sup> <sup>45</sup> <sup>46</sup> <sup>47</sup> <sup>48</sup> <sup>49</sup> <sup>50</sup> <sup>51</sup> <sup>52</sup> <sup>53</sup> <sup>54</sup> <sup>55</sup> <sup>56</sup> <sup>57</sup> <sup>58</sup> <sup>59</sup> <sup>60</sup> <sup>61</sup> <sup>62</sup> <sup>63</sup> <sup>64</sup> <sup>65</sup> <sup>66</sup> <sup>67</sup> <sup>68</sup> <sup>69</sup> <sup>70</sup> <sup>71</sup> <sup>72</sup> <sup>73</sup> <sup>74</sup> <sup>75</sup> <sup>76</sup> <sup>77</sup> <sup>78</sup> <sup>79</sup> <sup>80</sup> <sup>81</sup> <sup>82</sup> <sup>83</sup> <sup>84</sup> <sup>85</sup> <sup>86</sup> <sup>87</sup> <sup>88</sup> <sup>89</sup> <sup>90</sup> <sup>91</sup> <sup>92</sup> <sup>93</sup> <sup>94</sup> <sup>95</sup> <sup>96</sup> <sup>97</sup> <sup>98</sup> <sup>99</sup> <sup>100</sup> <sup>101</sup> <sup>102</sup> <sup>103</sup> <sup>104</sup> <sup>105</sup> <sup>106</sup> <sup>107</sup> <sup>108</sup> <sup>109</sup> <sup>110</sup> <sup>111</sup> <sup>112</sup> <sup>113</sup> <sup>114</sup> <sup>115</sup> <sup>116</sup> <sup>117</sup> <sup>118</sup> <sup>119</sup> <sup>120</sup> <sup>121</sup> <sup>122</sup> <sup>123</sup> <sup>124</sup> <sup>125</sup> <sup>126</sup> <sup>127</sup> <sup>128</sup> <sup>129</sup> <sup>130</sup> <sup>131</sup> <sup>132</sup> <sup>133</sup> <sup>134</sup> <sup>135</sup> <sup>136</sup> <sup>137</sup> <sup>138</sup> <sup>139</sup> <sup>140</sup> <sup>141</sup> <sup>142</sup> <sup>143</sup> <sup>144</sup> <sup>145</sup> <sup>146</sup> <sup>147</sup> <sup>148</sup> <sup>149</sup> <sup>150</sup> <sup>151</sup> <sup>152</sup> <sup>153</sup> <sup>154</sup> <sup>155</sup> <sup>156</sup> <sup>157</sup> <sup>158</sup> <sup>159</sup> <sup>160</sup> <sup>161</sup> <sup>162</sup> <sup>163</sup> <sup>164</sup> <sup>165</sup> <sup>166</sup> <sup>167</sup> <sup>168</sup> <sup>169</sup> <sup>170</sup> <sup>171</sup> <sup>172</sup> <sup>173</sup> <sup>174</sup> <sup>175</sup> <sup>176</sup> <sup>177</sup> <sup>178</sup> <sup>179</sup> <sup>180</sup> <sup>181</sup> <sup>182</sup> <sup>183</sup> <sup>184</sup> <sup>185</sup> <sup>186</sup> <sup>187</sup> <sup>188</sup> <sup>189</sup> <sup>190</sup> <sup>191</sup> <sup>192</sup> <sup>193</sup> <sup>194</sup> <sup>195</sup> <sup>196</sup> <sup>197</sup> <sup>198</sup> <sup>199</sup> <sup>200</sup> <sup>201</sup> <sup>202</sup> <sup>203</sup> <sup>204</sup> <sup>205</sup> <sup>206</sup> <sup>207</sup> <sup>208</sup> <sup>209</sup> <sup>210</sup> <sup>211</sup> <sup>212</sup> <sup>213</sup> <sup>214</sup> <sup>215</sup> <sup>216</sup> <sup>217</sup> <sup>218</sup> <sup>219</sup> <sup>220</sup> <sup>221</sup> <sup>222</sup> <sup>223</sup> <sup>224</sup> <sup>225</sup> <sup>226</sup> <sup>227</sup> <sup>228</sup> <sup>229</sup> <sup>230</sup> <sup>231</sup> <sup>232</sup> <sup>233</sup> <sup>234</sup> <sup>235</sup> <sup>236</sup> <sup>237</sup> <sup>238</sup> <sup>239</sup> <sup>240</sup> <sup>241</sup> <sup>242</sup> <sup>243</sup> <sup>244</sup> <sup>245</sup> <sup>246</sup> <sup>247</sup> <sup>248</sup> <sup>249</sup> <sup>250</sup> <sup>251</sup> <sup>252</sup> <sup>253</sup> <sup>254</sup> <sup>255</sup> <sup>256</sup> <sup>257</sup> <sup>258</sup> <sup>259</sup> <sup>260</sup> <sup>261</sup> <sup>262</sup> <sup>263</sup> <sup>264</sup> <sup>265</sup> <sup>266</sup> <sup>267</sup> <sup>268</sup> <sup>269</sup> <sup>270</sup> <sup>271</sup> <sup>272</sup> <sup>273</sup> <sup>274</sup> <sup>275</sup> <sup>276</sup> <sup>277</sup> <sup>278</sup> <sup>279</sup> <sup>280</sup> <sup>281</sup> <sup>282</sup> <sup>283</sup> <sup>284</sup> <sup>285</sup> <sup>286</sup> <sup>287</sup> <sup>288</sup> <sup>289</sup> <sup>290</sup> <sup>291</sup> <sup>292</sup> <sup>293</sup> <sup>294</sup> <sup>295</sup> <sup>296</sup> <sup>297</sup> <sup>298</sup> <sup>299</sup> <sup>300</sup> <sup>301</sup> <sup>302</sup> <sup>303</sup> <sup>304</sup> <sup>305</sup> <sup>306</sup> <sup>307</sup> <sup>308</sup> <sup>309</sup> <sup>310</sup> <sup>311</sup> <sup>312</sup> <sup>313</sup> <sup>314</sup> <sup>315</sup> <sup>316</sup> <sup>317</sup> <sup>318</sup> <sup>319</sup> <sup>320</sup> <sup>321</sup> <sup>322</sup> <sup>323</sup> <sup>324</sup> <sup>325</sup> <sup>326</sup> <sup>327</sup> <sup>328</sup> <sup>329</sup> <sup>330</sup> <sup>331</sup> <sup>332</sup> <sup>333</sup> <sup>334</sup> <sup>335</sup> <sup>336</sup> <sup>337</sup> <sup>338</sup> <sup>339</sup> <sup>340</sup> <sup>341</sup> <sup>342</sup> <sup>343</sup> <sup>344</sup> <sup>345</sup> <sup>346</sup> <sup>347</sup> <sup>348</sup> <sup>349</sup> <sup>350</sup> <sup>351</sup> <sup>352</sup> <sup>353</sup> <sup>354</sup> <sup>355</sup> <sup>356</sup> <sup>357</sup> <sup>358</sup> <sup>359</sup> <sup>360</sup> <sup>361</sup> <sup>362</sup> <sup>363</sup> <sup>364</sup> <sup>365</sup> <sup>366</sup> <sup>367</sup> <sup>368</sup> <sup>369</sup> <sup>370</sup> <sup>371</sup> <sup>372</sup> <sup>373</sup> <sup>374</sup> <sup>375</sup> <sup>376</sup> <sup>377</sup> <sup>378</sup> <sup>379</sup> <sup>380</sup> <sup>381</sup> <sup>382</sup> <sup>383</sup> <sup>384</sup> <sup>385</sup> <sup>386</sup> <sup>387</sup> <sup>388</sup> <sup>389</sup> <sup>390</sup> <sup>391</sup> <sup>392</sup> <sup>393</sup> <sup>394</sup> <sup>395</sup> <sup>396</sup> <sup>397</sup> <sup>398</sup> <sup>399</sup> <sup>400</sup> <sup>401</sup> <sup>402</sup> <sup>403</sup> <sup>404</sup> <sup>405</sup> <sup>406</sup> <sup>407</sup> <sup>408</sup> <sup>409</sup> <sup>410</sup> <sup>411</sup> <sup>412</sup> <sup>413</sup> <sup>414</sup> <sup>415</sup> <sup>416</sup> <sup>417</sup> <sup>418</sup> <sup>419</sup> <sup>420</sup> <sup>421</sup> <sup>422</sup> <sup>423</sup> <sup>424</sup> <sup>425</sup> <sup>426</sup> <sup>427</sup> <sup>428</sup> <sup>429</sup> <sup>430</sup> <sup>431</sup> <sup>432</sup> <sup>433</sup> <sup>434</sup> <sup>435</sup> <sup>436</sup> <sup>437</sup> <sup>438</sup> <sup>439</sup> <sup>440</sup> <sup>441</sup> <sup>442</sup> <sup>443</sup> <sup>444</sup> <sup>445</sup> <sup>446</sup> <sup>447</sup> <sup>448</sup> <sup>449</sup> <sup>450</sup> <sup>451</sup> <sup>452</sup> <sup>453</sup> <sup>454</sup> <sup>455</sup> <sup>456</sup> <sup>457</sup> <sup>458</sup> <sup>459</sup> <sup>460</sup> <sup>461</sup> <sup>462</sup> <sup>463</sup> <sup>464</sup> <sup>465</sup> <sup>466</sup> <sup>467</sup> <sup>468</sup> <sup>469</sup> <sup>470</sup> <sup>471</sup> <sup>472</sup> <sup>473</sup> <sup>474</sup> <sup>475</sup> <sup>476</sup> <sup>477</sup> <sup>478</sup> <sup>479</sup> <sup>480</sup> <sup>481</sup> <sup>482</sup> <sup>483</sup> <sup>484</sup> <sup>485</sup> <sup>486</sup> <sup>487</sup> <sup>488</sup> <sup>489</sup> <sup>490</sup> <sup>491</sup> <sup>492</sup> <sup>493</sup> <sup>494</sup> <sup>495</sup> <sup>496</sup> <sup>497</sup> <sup>498</sup> <sup>499</sup> <sup>500</sup> <sup>501</sup> <sup>502</sup> <sup>503</sup> <sup>504</sup> <sup>505</sup> <sup>506</sup> <sup>507</sup> <sup>508</sup> <sup>509</sup> <sup>510</sup> <sup>511</sup> <sup>512</sup> <sup>513</sup> <sup>514</sup> <sup>515</sup> <sup>516</sup> <sup>517</sup> <sup>518</sup> <sup>519</sup> <sup>520</sup> <sup>521</sup> <sup>522</sup> <sup>523</sup> <sup>524</sup> <sup>525</sup> <sup>526</sup> <sup>527</sup> <sup>528</sup> <sup>529</sup> <sup>530</sup> <sup>531</sup> <sup>532</sup> <sup>533</sup> <sup>534</sup> <sup>535</sup> <sup>536</sup> <sup>537</sup> <sup>538</sup> <sup>539</sup> <sup>540</sup> <sup>541</sup> <sup>542</sup> <sup>543</sup> <sup>544</sup> <sup>545</sup> <sup>546</sup> <sup>547</sup> <sup>548</sup> <sup>549</sup> <sup>550</sup> <sup>551</sup> <sup>552</sup> <sup>553</sup> <sup>554</sup> <sup>555</sup> <sup>556</sup> <sup>557</sup> <sup>558</sup> <sup>559</sup> <sup>560</sup> <sup>561</sup> <sup>562</sup> <sup>563</sup> <sup>564</sup> <sup>565</sup> <sup>566</sup> <sup>567</sup> <sup>568</sup> <sup>569</sup> <sup>570</sup> <sup>571</sup> <sup>572</sup> <sup>573</sup> <sup>574</sup> <sup>575</sup> <sup>576</sup> <sup>577</sup> <sup>578</sup> <sup>579</sup> <sup>580</sup> <sup>581</sup> <sup>582</sup> <sup>583</sup> <sup>584</sup> <sup>585</sup> <sup>586</sup> <sup>587</sup> <sup>588</sup> <sup>589</sup> <sup>590</sup> <sup>591</sup> <sup>592</sup> <sup>593</sup> <sup>594</sup> <sup>595</sup> <sup>596</sup> <sup>597</sup> <sup>598</sup> <sup>599</sup> <sup>600</sup> <sup>601</sup> <sup>602</sup> <sup>603</sup> <sup>604</sup> <sup>605</sup> <sup>606</sup> <sup>607</sup> <sup>608</sup> <sup>609</sup> <sup>610</sup> <sup>611</sup> <sup>612</sup> <sup>613</sup> <sup>614</sup> <sup>615</sup> <sup>616</sup> <sup>617</sup> <sup>618</sup> <sup>619</sup> <sup>620</sup> <sup>621</sup> <sup>622</sup> <sup>623</sup> <sup>624</sup> <sup>625</sup> <sup>626</sup> <sup>627</sup> <sup>628</sup> <sup>629</sup> <sup>630</sup> <sup>631</sup> <sup>632</sup> <sup>633</sup> <sup>634</sup> <sup>635</sup> <sup>636</sup> <sup>637</sup> <sup>638</sup> <sup>639</sup> <sup>640</sup> <sup>641</sup> <sup>642</sup> <sup>643</sup> <sup>644</sup> <sup>645</sup> <sup>646</sup> <sup>647</sup> <sup>648</sup> <sup>649</sup> <sup>650</sup> <sup>651</sup> <sup>652</sup> <sup>653</sup> <sup>654</sup> <sup>655</sup> <sup>656</sup> <sup>657</sup> <sup>658</sup> <sup>659</sup> <sup>660</sup> <sup>661</sup> <sup>662</sup> <sup>663</sup> <sup>664</sup> <sup>665</sup> <sup>666</sup> <sup>667</sup> <sup>668</sup> <sup>669</sup> <sup>670</sup> <sup>671</sup> <sup>672</sup> <sup>673</sup> <sup>674</sup> <sup>675</sup> <sup>676</sup> <sup>677</sup> <sup>678</sup> <sup>679</sup> <sup>680</sup> <sup>681</sup> <sup>682</sup> <sup>683</sup> <sup>684</sup> <sup>685</sup> <sup>686</sup> <sup>687</sup> <sup>688</sup> <sup>689</sup> <sup>690</sup> <sup>691</sup> <sup>692</sup> <sup>693</sup> <sup>694</sup> <sup>695</sup> <sup>696</sup> <sup>697</sup> <sup>698</sup> <sup>699</sup> <sup>700</sup> <sup>701</sup> <sup>702</sup> <sup>703</sup> <sup>704</sup> <sup>705</sup> <sup>706</sup> <sup>707</sup> <sup>708</sup> <sup>709</sup> <sup>710</sup> <sup>711</sup> <sup>712</sup> <sup>713</sup> <sup>714</sup> <sup>715</sup> <sup>716</sup> <sup>717</sup> <sup>718</sup> <sup>719</sup> <sup>720</sup> <sup>721</sup> <sup>722</sup> <sup>723</sup> <sup>724</sup> <sup>725</sup> <sup>726</sup> <sup>727</sup> <sup>728</sup> <sup>729</sup> <sup>730</sup> <sup>731</sup> <sup>732</sup> <sup>733</sup> <sup>734</sup> <sup>735</sup> <sup>736</sup> <sup>737</sup> <sup>738</sup> <sup>739</sup> <sup>740</sup> <sup>741</sup> <sup>742</sup> <sup>743</sup> <sup>744</sup> <sup>745</sup> <sup>746</sup> <sup>747</sup> <sup>748</sup> <sup>749</sup> <sup>750</sup> <sup>751</sup> <sup>752</sup> <sup>753</sup> <sup>754</sup> <sup>755</sup> <sup>756</sup> <sup>757</sup> <sup>758</sup> <sup>759</sup> <sup>760</sup> <sup>761</sup> <sup>762</sup> <sup>763</sup> <sup>764</sup> <sup>765</sup> <sup>766</sup> <sup>767</sup> <sup>768</sup> <sup>769</sup> <sup>770</sup> <sup>771</sup> <sup>772</sup> <sup>773</sup> <sup>774</sup> <sup>775</sup> <sup>776</sup> <sup>777</sup> <sup>778</sup> <sup>779</sup> <sup>780</sup> <sup>781</sup> <sup>782</sup> <sup>783</sup> <sup>784</sup> <sup>785</sup> <sup>786</sup> <sup>787</sup> <sup>788</sup> <sup>789</sup> <sup>790</sup> <sup>791</sup> <sup>792</sup> <sup>793</sup> <sup>794</sup> <sup>795</sup> <sup>796</sup> <sup>797</sup> <sup>798</sup> <sup>799</sup> <sup>800</sup> <sup>801</sup> <sup>802</sup> <sup>803</sup> <sup>804</sup> <sup>805</sup> <sup>806</sup> <sup>807</sup> <sup>808</sup> <sup>809</sup> <sup>810</sup> <sup>811</sup> <sup>812</sup> <sup>813</sup> <sup>814</sup> <sup>815</sup> <sup>816</sup> <sup>817</sup> <sup>818</sup> <sup>819</sup> <sup>820</sup> <sup>821</sup> <sup>822</sup> <sup>823</sup> <sup>824</sup> <sup>825</sup> <sup>826</sup> <sup>827</sup> <sup>828</sup> <sup>829</sup> <sup>830</sup> <sup>831</sup> <sup>832</sup> <sup>833</sup> <sup>834</sup> <sup>835</sup> <sup>836</sup> <sup>837</sup> <sup>838</sup> <sup>839</sup> <sup>840</sup> <sup>841</sup> <sup>842</sup> <sup>843</sup> <sup>844</sup> <sup>845</sup> <sup>846</sup> <sup>847</sup> <sup>848</sup> <sup>849</sup> <sup>850</sup> <sup>851</sup> <sup>852</sup> <sup>853</sup> <sup>854</sup> <sup>855</sup> <sup>856</sup> <sup>857</sup> <sup>858</sup> <sup>859</sup> <sup>860</sup> <sup>861</sup> <sup>862</sup> <sup>863</sup> <sup>864</sup> <sup>865</sup> <sup>866</sup> <sup>867</sup> <sup>868</sup> <sup>869</sup> <sup>870</sup> <sup>871</sup> <sup>872</sup> <sup>873</sup> <sup>874</sup> <sup>875</sup> <sup>876</sup> <sup>877</sup> <sup>878</sup> <sup>879</sup> <sup>880</sup> <sup>881</sup> <sup>882</sup> <sup>883</sup> <sup>884</sup> <sup>885</sup> <sup>886</sup> <sup>887</sup> <sup>888</sup> <sup>889</sup> <sup>890</sup> <sup>891</sup> <sup>892</sup> <sup>893</sup> <sup>894</sup> <sup>895</sup> <sup>896</sup> <sup>897</sup> <sup>898</sup> <sup>899</sup> <sup>900</sup> <sup>901</sup> <sup>902</sup> <sup>903</sup> <sup>904</sup> <sup>905</sup> <sup>906</sup> <sup>907</sup> <sup>908</sup> <sup>909</sup> <sup>910</sup> <sup>911</sup> <sup>912</sup> <sup>913</sup> <sup>914</sup> <sup>915</sup> <sup>916</sup> <sup>917</sup> <sup>918</sup> <sup>919</sup> <sup>920</sup> <sup>921</sup> <sup>922</sup> <sup>923</sup> <sup>924</sup> <sup>925</sup> <sup>926</sup> <sup>927</sup> <sup>928</sup> <sup>929</sup> <sup>930</sup> <sup>931</sup> <sup>932</sup> <sup>933</sup> <sup>934</sup> <sup>935</sup> <sup>936</sup> <sup>937</sup> <sup>938</sup> <sup>939</sup> <sup>940</sup> <sup>941</sup> <sup>942</sup> <sup>943</sup> <sup>944</sup> <sup>945</sup> <sup>946</sup> <sup>947</sup> <sup>948</sup> <sup>949</sup> <sup>950</sup> <sup>951</sup> <sup>952</sup> <sup>953</sup> <sup>954</sup> <sup>955</sup> <sup>956</sup> <sup>957</sup> <sup>958</sup> <sup>959</sup> <sup>960</sup> <sup>961</sup> <sup>962</sup> <sup>963</sup> <sup>964</sup> <sup>965</sup> <sup>966</sup> <sup>967</sup> <sup>968</sup> <sup>969</sup> <sup>970</sup> <sup>971</sup> <sup>972</sup> <sup>973</sup> <sup>974</sup> <sup>975</sup> <sup>976</sup> <sup>977</sup> <sup>978</sup> <sup>979</sup> <sup>980</sup> <sup>981</sup> <sup>982</sup> <sup>983</sup> <sup>984</sup> <sup>985</sup> <sup>986</sup> <sup>987</sup> <sup>988</sup> <sup>989</sup> <sup>990</sup> <sup>991</sup> <sup>992</sup> <sup>993</sup> <sup>994</sup> <sup>995</sup> <sup>996</sup> <sup>997</sup> <sup>998</sup> <sup>999</sup> <sup>1000</sup> <sup>1001</sup> <sup>1002</sup> <sup>1003</sup> <sup>1004</sup> <sup>1005</sup> <sup>1006</sup> <sup>1007</sup> <sup>1008</sup> <sup>1009</sup> <sup>1010</sup> <sup>1011</sup> <sup>1012</sup> <sup>1013</sup> <sup>1014</sup> <sup>1015</sup> <sup>1016</sup> <sup>1017</sup> <sup>1018</sup> <sup>1019</sup> <sup>1020</sup> <sup>1021</sup> <sup>1022</sup> <sup>1023</sup> <sup>1024</sup> <sup>1025</sup> <sup>1026</sup> <sup>1027</sup> <sup>1028</sup> <sup>1029</sup> <sup>1030</sup> <sup>1031</sup> <sup>1032</sup> <sup>1033</sup> <sup>1034</sup> <sup>1035</sup> <sup>1036</sup> <sup>1037</sup> <sup>1038</sup> <sup>1039</sup> <sup>1040</sup> <sup>1041</sup> <sup>1042</sup> <sup>1043</sup> <sup>1044</sup> <sup>1045</sup> <sup>1046</sup> <sup>1047</sup> <sup>1048</sup> <sup>1049</sup> <sup>1050</sup> <sup>1051</sup> <sup>1052</sup> <sup>1053</sup> <sup>1054</sup> <sup>1055</sup> <sup>1056</sup> <sup>1057</sup> <sup>1058</sup> <sup>1059</sup> <sup>1060</sup> <sup>1061</sup> <sup>1062</sup> <sup>1063</sup> <sup>1064</sup> <sup>1065</sup> <sup>1066</sup> <sup>1067</sup> <sup>1068</sup> <sup>1069</sup> <sup>1070</sup> <sup>1071</sup> <sup>1072</sup> <sup>1073</sup> <sup>1074</sup> <sup>1075</sup> <sup>1076</sup> <sup>1077</sup> <sup>1078</sup> <sup>1079</sup> <sup>1080</sup> <sup>1081</sup> <sup>1082</sup> <sup>1083</sup> <sup>1084</sup> <sup>1085</sup> <sup>1086</sup> <sup>1087</sup> <sup>1088</sup> <sup>1089</sup> <sup>1090</sup> <sup>1091</sup> <sup>1092</sup> <sup>1093</sup> <sup>1094</sup> <sup>1095</sup> <sup>1096</sup> <sup>1097</sup> <sup>1098</sup> <sup>1099</sup> <sup>1100</sup> <sup>1101</sup> <sup>1102</sup> <sup>1103</sup> <sup>1104</sup> <sup>1105</sup> <sup>1106</sup> <sup>1107</sup> <sup>1108</sup> <sup>1109</sup> <sup>1110</sup> <sup>1111</sup> <sup>1112</sup> <sup>1113</sup> <sup>1114</sup> <sup>1115</sup> <sup>1116</sup> <sup>1117</sup> <sup>1118</sup> <sup>1119</sup> <sup>1120</sup> <sup>1121</sup> <sup>1122</sup> <sup>1123</sup> <sup>1124</sup> <sup>1125</sup> <sup>1126</sup> <sup>1127</sup> <sup>1128</sup> <sup>1129</sup> <sup>1130</sup> <sup>1131</sup> <sup>1132</sup> <sup>1133</sup> <sup>1134</sup> <sup>1135</sup> <sup>1136</sup> <sup>1137</sup> <sup>1138</sup> <sup>1139</sup> <sup>1140</sup> <sup>1141</sup> <sup>1142</sup> <sup>1143</sup> <sup>1144</sup> <sup>1145</sup> <sup>1146</sup> <sup>1147</sup> <sup>1148</sup> <sup>1149</sup> <sup>1150</sup> <sup>1151</sup> <sup>1152</sup> <sup>1153</sup> <sup>1154</sup> <sup>1155</sup> <sup>1156</sup> <sup>1157</sup> <sup>1158</sup> <sup>1159</sup> <sup>1160</sup> <sup>1161</sup> <sup>1162</sup> <sup>1163</sup> <sup>1164</sup> <sup>1165</sup> <sup>1166</sup> <sup>1167</sup> <sup>1168</sup> <sup>1169</sup> <sup>1170</sup> <sup>1171</sup> <sup>1172</sup> <sup>1173</sup> <sup>1174</sup> <sup>1175</sup> <sup>1176</sup> <sup>1177</sup> <sup>1178</sup> <sup>1179</sup> <sup>1180</sup> <sup>1181</sup> <sup>1182</sup> <sup>1183</sup> <sup>1184</sup> <sup>1185</sup> <sup>1186</sup> <sup>1187</sup> <sup>1188</sup> <sup>1189</sup> <sup>1190</sup> <sup>1191</sup> <sup>1192</sup> <sup>1193</sup> <sup>1194</sup> <sup>1195</sup> <sup>1196</sup> <sup>1197</sup> <sup>1198</sup> <sup>1199</sup> <sup>1200</sup> <sup>1201</sup> <sup>1202</sup> <sup>1203</sup> <sup>1204</sup> <sup>1205</sup> <sup>1206</sup> <sup>1207</sup> <sup>1208</sup> <sup>1209</sup> <sup>1210</sup> <sup>1211</sup> <sup>1212</sup> <sup>1213</sup> <sup>1214</sup> <sup>1215</sup> <sup>1216</sup> <sup>1217</sup> <sup>1218</sup> <sup>1219</sup> <sup>1220</sup> <sup>1221</sup> <sup>1222</sup> <sup>1223</sup> <sup>1224</sup> <sup>1225</sup> <sup>1226</sup> <sup>1227</sup> <sup>1228</sup> <sup>1229</sup> <sup>1230</sup> <sup>1231</sup> <sup>1232</sup> <sup>1233</sup> <sup>1234</sup> <sup>1235</sup> <sup>1236</sup> <sup>1237</sup> <sup>1238</sup> <sup>1239</sup> <sup>1240</sup> <sup>1241</sup> <sup>1242</sup> <sup>1243</sup> <sup>1244</sup> <sup>1245</sup> <sup>1246</sup> <sup>1247</sup> <sup>1248</sup> <sup>1249</sup> <sup>1250</sup> <sup>1251</sup> <sup>1252</sup> <sup>1253</sup> <sup>1254</sup> <sup>1255</sup> <sup>1256</sup> <sup>1257</sup> <sup>1258</sup> <sup>1259</sup> <sup>1260</sup> <sup>1261</sup> <sup>1262</sup> <sup>1263</sup> <sup>1264</sup> <sup>1265</sup> <sup>1266</sup> <sup>1267</sup> <sup>1268</sup> <sup>1269</sup> <sup>1270</sup> <sup>1271</sup> <sup>1272</sup> <sup>1273</sup> <sup>1274</sup> <sup>1275</sup> <sup>1276</sup> <sup>1277</sup> <sup>1278</sup> <sup>1279</sup> <sup>1280</sup> <sup>1281</sup> <sup>1282</sup> <sup>1283</sup> <sup>1284</sup> <sup>1285</sup> <sup>1286</sup> <sup>1287</sup> <sup>1288</sup> <sup>1289</sup> <sup>1290</sup> <sup>1291</sup> <sup>1292</sup> <sup>1293</sup> <sup>1294</sup> <sup>1295</sup> <sup>1296</sup> <sup>1297</sup> <sup>1298</sup> <sup>1299</sup> <sup>1300</sup> <sup>1301</sup> <sup>1302</sup> <sup>1303</sup> <sup>1304</sup> <sup>1305</sup> <sup>1306</sup> <sup>1307</sup> <sup>1308</sup> <sup>1309</sup> <sup>1310</sup> <sup>1311</sup> <sup>1312</sup> <sup>1313</sup> <sup>1314</sup> <sup>1315</sup> <sup>1316</sup> <sup>1317</sup> <sup>1318</sup> <sup>1319</sup> <sup>1320</sup> <sup>1321</sup> <sup>1322</sup> <sup>1323</sup> <sup>1324</sup> <sup>1325</sup> <sup>1326</sup> <sup>1327</sup> <sup>1328</sup> <sup>1329</sup>

1642. Decemb.

wild ducks and Geese, but ~~at~~ <sup>ward</sup> land they saw none, but heard their noise, that they had observed no fish, except several muscles in different places, fastened to little bushes.

That the country ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> ~~all~~ <sup>was</sup> ~~over~~ <sup>was</sup> furnished with trees which ~~stood~~ <sup>stood</sup> so thin, that one ~~might~~ <sup>might</sup> pass through them every where, and look far off, ~~and distinguish~~ <sup>and distinguish</sup> ~~that~~ <sup>that</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> always ~~seen~~ <sup>seen</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> the country men ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> animals, not being hindered by any bushes, ~~or~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~underwood~~ <sup>underwood</sup> which ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> ~~landing~~ <sup>landing</sup> would make discoveries easy to those, who land. That they ~~saw~~ <sup>saw</sup> at different places many trees <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> interior part of the country <sup>they</sup> which were deeply branched above the foot, and the ground was here and there made like little squares, and by ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> fires ~~fixing~~ <sup>fixing</sup> grown as hard as a stone.

vuystercken

At ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> little before we could see our returning boats, we observed ~~upon~~ <sup>upon</sup> some times upon <sup>the</sup> <sup>5</sup>

642 Dec. 2

the continent <sup>about</sup> ~~next~~ Westward from  
our Bay <sup>1</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>2</sup> thick <sup>3</sup> smooke. We presumed  
therefore that our people made it as a  
sign<sup>al</sup> as they stood so long there, and had <sup>our</sup> reason  
orders to return <sup>specie</sup> ~~specie~~ <sup>partly</sup> that we <sup>for doing so</sup>  
might hear what they had met with; and <sup>was</sup>  
~~partly that~~ in case they should not find  
there any thing for <sup>our</sup> ~~their~~ purpose, they might  
go <sup>and</sup> ~~to~~ look for another place, and not  
waste any time uselessly. As soon  
as our people were arrived on board, we  
asked them, if they had made ~~any~~ fire  
on shore. They answered in the negative,  
and mentioned, that they had seen also  
<sup>2</sup> in several <sup>4</sup> places <sup>5</sup> and <sup>6</sup> bushes some  
smo<sup>2</sup>ke, so that without doubt here  
must be exceeding tall people. This  
day we had variable winds from the East,  
but most <sup>at</sup> ~~all~~ <sup>the whole</sup> day hard strong gales.  
the wind S.E.

Sic. —  
omissa quod  
dant.

3 Dec:

1642. Dec:

in our Vessel

3. We went like yesterday with the Super-  
cargo Gillemans, the musteteers and  
Rowers, furnished with pikes and swords,  
to the S. E point of this Bay; where we  
found water, but the land so low, that  
the fresh water broke through the sea,  
and was saltish, and the ground was  
~~too~~ <sup>too</sup> rocky for digging wells. We retur-  
ned therefore on board, and assembled the  
council <sup>of our 2 ships</sup> and resolved, what is  
expressed at large in this days resolu-  
tion, where we refer to. In <sup>the</sup> After-  
noon we ~~went~~ <sup>went</sup> in the said Vessel  
with the first Pilot, Francis Jacobszoon,  
the Master, Gerhard Janszoon, Joost  
Gillemans, <sup>the Super cargo</sup> ~~the~~ of the Zeehaan,  
the <sup>Deputy Super cargo</sup> ~~the~~ Merchant Abraham Comans  
and our first Carpenter Peter Jacobszoon  
towards the S. E <sup>3<sup>d</sup></sup> <sup>4<sup>th</sup></sup> <sup>5<sup>th</sup></sup> <sup>6<sup>th</sup></sup> <sup>7<sup>th</sup></sup> extremity of this  
Bay, having with us a post, where  
upon were cut the marks of a compass, and  
the Prince.

642. Dec:

in order

the Prince's Flag, to erect it there, that the  
posterity might know, we had been there  
and had taken this land as our property  
in possession. Having rowed about  
half the way, it began to blow so  
hard, and the sea was so high, that  
the boat, wherein <sup>with</sup> Mr. Gillemans  
and the first Pilot were, was obliged  
to return on board. We went with  
our sloop on near to the shore to  
a little Bay, which lies W.S.W  
from our ships; but the <sup>surt</sup> swell came  
on so violently, that we could not  
get on shore, without the danger  
of shipwrecking our vessel. We  
let therefore our carpenter alone  
swim on shore, with the ~~post~~ <sup>post</sup> and  
Prince's Flag, and we layd <sup>too</sup> with our  
sloop ~~by the wind~~. He erected this  
post, with the flag upon it, <sup>in the ground</sup> ~~about~~  
~~in the middle~~

1642. Dec:

<sup>in</sup> the middle of this bay, near four <sup>Remarkable</sup> ~~know~~  
~~able~~ trees, which stand in the form of  
a present, <sup>next</sup> to the last, <sup>This tree</sup> which is  
also branched above the foot, and the tallest  
of the other <sup>three</sup> <sup>branched</sup> three, but seems to be  
lower, as it stands at the declivity of  
a Hill. It has at the top of its crown  
two high projecting <sup>and dry</sup> branches, furni-  
shed so regularly with little dry twigs,  
that they look like large horns of a  
hart; near to which on the lowest  
side stands ~~still~~ a green branch  
with a fine crown, <sup>the shoots going of it</sup> ~~which by this~~  
2 <sup>shooting</sup> in an equal proportion going shoots,  
makes <sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup> in a pleasing manner the  
stem of this tree resemble a  
2 <sup>larding</sup> pin. When the first car-  
penter ~~the above mentioned~~ had done this  
in the sight of me Abel J. Terman,  
and the Master <sup>or</sup> Gerhard Janszoon  
and the



642. Dec:

Deputy Supercargo  
and the ~~Master~~ Merchant, Abraham Co.  
mans, we went with the Vessel as near  
shore, as we possibly could, and the  
said Carpenter ~~swam~~ <sup>swam</sup> again through  
the waves, when after having done  
this business we returned on board,  
and left this as a memorial ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> the  
posterity of the inhabitants of this  
Country, who did not show themsel-  
ves, however we suspected some  
not be far off from thence, watching  
carefully our doings. We did  
not look for greens, as nobody could  
<sup>in</sup> at so high a Sea could reach the  
shore but by swimming, so that  
it ~~was~~ was impossible, to bring ~~any~~ <sup>any</sup>  
thing to the Sloop. All this day  
the Wind was ~~most~~ Northerly. In  
the evening we measured the <sup>Elevation</sup> ~~altitude~~ of  
the Sun

Superstition

1642. Dec.

the Sun, and found  $3^{\circ}$  N. E. variation,  
~~At~~ sunset ~~rose~~ a north wind, which <sup>rose</sup>  
from N. N. W. turned out so hard a storm,  
that we were forced to lay <sup>too near</sup> by the reef,  
and to cast anchor.

4. ~~At~~ day break the Storm decreasing  
the weather being <sup>more</sup> moderate, and the  
wind blowing from shore from W. N. .  
we weighed anchor, and saw that both  
<sup>Palm</sup> ~~branches~~ of it were entirely broken off,  
so that we got the Shaft only. We ~~had~~ <sup>weighed</sup> ~~also~~ the other anchor, and set  
sail, <sup>as much as possible</sup> to steer <sup>ing</sup> northwards, and to look  
for a watering place. We lay here  
at anchor in S. Latitude  $43^{\circ}$ , Longitu-  
de  $167\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ . In the fore noon the wind  
was westerly. At noon our Latitude  
was  $42^{\circ} 40'$ , Longitude  $168^{\circ}$ . We kept  
our course N. E. and sailed 8 miles. In  
the after

1642. Dec:

the afternoon the wind was N.W., and all the day very variable. In the evening it was again W.N.W., and after having had <sup>gales</sup> hard W. by N. and W.N.W., it shifted again northward. In the eve<sup>ning</sup> we saw a round mountain <sup>about 8 miles</sup> N.N. Westward from us. We kept our course <sup>close</sup> ~~next~~ to wind northward, and in putting out to sea from this bay, we saw, as well as all the day long, <sup>rising</sup> many several smokes of fires along the coast. Here I should give a description of the extent of the coast, and the Islands near it, but I hope to be excused, and refer for brevity's sake to the map made of it, and hereby joined.

5. In the morning the wind was <sup>W.</sup> N. by W. we kept our course as before. The round high mountain, we saw the day before, lay then

1642. Dec.

onward  
the land aboard

lay then just West ~~from us~~ 6 miles  
from us, where the land disappears  
N.W., so that we could keep <sup>it</sup> no longer <sup>aboard</sup>  
the sight of the land, as the wind  
was contrary. We assembled there  
fore the Council and Heersmen, and  
called the Officers of the Zeehaan, and  
we resolved, to keep on <sup>precisely</sup> our course east  
ward according to our resolution of  
the 11<sup>th</sup> of the last month, and to con-  
tinue ~~it~~ to Longitude  $195^{\circ}$  or to So-  
lomon's Islands, as you will under-  
stand ~~from~~ the resolution itself.  
At noon we judged ourselves to be in  
Latitude  $41^{\circ} 34'$  Longitude  $169^{\circ}$ .  
We kept our course N. E. by N. and  
sailed 20 miles. We steered then  
precisely Eastward, to make farther  
discoveries, and not to fall under  
the variable winds between the Con-  
trary

642. Dec.

trary Monsoons. The wind was N.W. with a strong breeze. In the night the wind was W. <sup>we had</sup> a hard strong gale, and fine clear weather.

6. In the morning the wind was W. with a <sup>little</sup> breeze. At noon our Latitude was  $41^{\circ} 15'$ , Longitude  $22^{\circ} 35'$ . We kept our course E., and sailed 40 miles. All the afternoon was very calm. The sea run high ~~on~~ from every <sup>Point</sup> side, but most from S.W. At the beginning of the first watch in the evening we had a strong breeze from E.N.E., and N.E.

Sic  
York 172

7. The N.E. wind continued still, with no less breeze, <sup>than</sup> in the night. At noon our Latitude was <sup>as we supposed</sup> by guessing  $42^{\circ} 13'$  Longitude  $174^{\circ} 31'$ . We kept our course S.E. by East, and sailed 26 miles. The increasing Variation was ~~SE~~  $50^{\circ} 45'$  N.E.

8. The night was calm, and the wind tur-

ned

1642. Dec:

ned to the W. and N.W. In the after  
noon we judged ~~to be~~ <sup>we were</sup> in Latitude  $42^{\circ}$   
 $29'$  Longitude  $176^{\circ} 17'$ . We kept our course  
E. by S., and sailed 20 miles.

9. We ~~drove~~ <sup>floated</sup> with a calm sea, and supposed  
to be set S. E. <sup>eastward</sup> three miles. At noon  
we found our Latitude to be  $42^{\circ} 37'$   
Longitude  $176^{\circ} 29'$ . The variation  $5^{\circ}$ .  
In the evening we had rain, and a <sup>little</sup> ~~weak~~  
breeze from W.N.W.

10 We had now and then showers of rain  
with hail, the wind W. and a <sup>light</sup>  
Breeze. At noon we found <sup>we were</sup> to be in  
Latitude  $42^{\circ} 45'$ , Longitude  $178^{\circ} 40'$   
We kept our course East, and sailed  
24 miles

11. <sup>fine</sup> ~~Good~~ weather and a clear sky. The wind  
westerly, <sup>with</sup> a <sup>light</sup> ~~ten~~ <sup>four</sup> mile Breeze. At noon  
we were in Latitude  $42^{\circ} 48'$ , Longitude  
 $181^{\circ} 51'$ . We kept <sup>our</sup> the course E., and sail-  
ed 38 miles. The variation  $7^{\circ}$  N.E.

1642. Dec.

12. Fine Weather. The wind S. S. W, and S. W, with a strong Breeze. At noon our Latitude was  $48^{\circ} 38'$ . Longitude  $185^{\circ} 14'$ . We kept our course East, and sailed 38 miles. The high Sea continued still from S. W., so that here to the South no large continent can be expected. The variation was  $7^{\circ}$  N. E.
13. Our Latitude was now  $42^{\circ} 10'$ , Longitude  $188^{\circ} 28'$ . We kept our course Northward, and sailed 36 miles. The wind was S. S. W, with a light Breeze. Towards noon we saw a large high Land, about 15 miles S. S. E. from us. We steered straight to the shore, S. E. and shot off <sup>the</sup> Gun. In the afternoon we hoisted the white Flag, when the Officers of the Zeehaan came coming on our board, we resolved

1642. Decem:

solved together, to <sup>make</sup> stand for the <sup>above</sup> men-  
tioned land the sooner the better, for  
reasons <sup>fully</sup> contained <sup>fully</sup> in the resolution of  
this day. In the evening we <sup>thought</sup> ~~thought~~ pro-  
per, to order our Steersmen to keep the  
course S. E., during the calm ~~was~~, but  
with an increasing breeze precisely East,  
that we might not get a ground, but  
avoid all misfortunes, as much as  
possible. Because according to our  
opinion we must not stand for the  
Coast from this Side, where a great  
swell runs on, except there were  
upon this Side some inclosed bays.  
At the end of the second hour of the  
first watch we kept our course strait  
to the East. The variation <sup>was</sup>  $7^{\circ} 30'$  N. E.

14. At noon our Latitude was  $42^{\circ} 10'$ ,  
Longitude  $189^{\circ} 3'$ . We kept our  
course East, and sailed 12 miles.

We were



42 Dec:

We were about 2 miles from shore. It is  
a very high double Land, but <sup>on account of</sup>  
~~the~~ dark clouds ~~for~~ we could not get  
a sight of the top of the mountains  
We kept our course <sup>northward</sup> along the shore ~~west~~  
~~ward~~, so close to it, that we conti-  
nually saw the sea breaking on the  
Coast. In the afternoon we ~~cast anchor~~ <sup>sounded</sup>  
about two miles from shore in 55  
Fathoms in a gray sandy ground.

All the afternoon it was calm.

Towards the evening we saw a long

point N. E. by N. about three miles distant  
from us. We ~~drove~~ <sup>made</sup> towards this point ~~during~~

~~with the calm~~ <sup>weather</sup> ~~towards this point.~~ and had a  
calm.

In the middle of the afternoon we

sounded in 45 Fathoms gray sandy

~~sandy~~ ground. All the night we ~~drove~~ <sup>went on</sup> floated

with a calm, The current coming

\* It was calm all the afternoon

from

1642. Decem.

from W.N.W, so that we approached  
the shore in 28 Fathoms muddy  
ground, where we anchored with a  
worp anchor in the watch of the day, that  
we might not ~~not~~ be driven on shore  
and here we <sup>expected</sup> stand for the landwind.

15 In the morning we had some landwind  
and having <sup>we</sup> weighed anchor <sup>and</sup> we endea-  
voured to stand of a little, and to <sup>get</sup> out  
out to sea. We kept our course N.W.  
by N. The most northerly <sup>low</sup> point of  
yesterday was now from us N.N.E,  
and N.E. by N. This land has ~~is~~

high double mountains with low land  
forte: insula. as it is Torino. At noon our lati-  
tude was  $41^{\circ} 40'$  longitude  $189^{\circ}$   
 $49'$ . We kept our course N.N.E, and  
sailed 8 miles. The point <sup>we saw</sup> of the Day  
before was <sup>2 1/2 mile S.E.</sup> of from us ~~2 1/2 mile S.E.~~

Tuehard with face From this point towards North goes a large  
rocky bank <sup>Here</sup> above the water <sup>stand</sup>. Upon  
this bank

1642 Dec:

this bank ~~had~~ some steep cliffs <sup>like</sup> or towers.  
<sup>or pillars</sup>  
~~near that point~~, A mile westward of this point  
<sup>there</sup> ~~where~~ is no ground. From hence  
we saw also the extent of the high  
land towards N. N. E from us. We  
kept our course straight to the North,  
with dry good weather, and <sup>a</sup> calm  
<sup>ice</sup> water. From this low point <sup>above mentioned</sup> the  
Land <sup>forms</sup> with the Cliffs <sup>10</sup> towards N. E,  
<sup>5</sup> joins a large bay, and extends first  
<sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> straight to the East, and then again  
straight to the North. This ~~point~~  
~~point~~ is in South latitude  
41° 50'. The wind was W. Here  
~~near the water~~ one could see  
that it was a barren <sup>near the sea</sup> land. We  
did not see any people or smoke  
at all. They must have here no  
boats, as we <sup>did not perceive</sup> ~~have~~ the least mark  
of them. <sup>In the evening</sup> The variation was 8° N. E.

16. Dec.

1642. Dec:

16 Three hours before Day-break, we  
sounded <sup>had</sup> 60 Fathoms good Anchorage.  
The most northerly extremity, we  
had in sight, bore then N. E. by E.  
distant 3 miles, and the nearest coast  
bore S. E., distant  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile. We floated  
with a calm sea, with good weather  
and even water, At noon we found  
our Latitude to be  $40^{\circ} 58'$ , <sup>Middel.</sup> Longitude  
 $18^{\circ} 54'$ . We kept our course N. N. E.,  
and sailed 11 Miles. All the after-  
noon we ~~were~~ <sup>floated</sup> with a calm sea.

Sorte  $189^{\circ}$

In the evening at Sun-set, we had  
 $9^{\circ} 23'$  increasing N. E. Variation. The  
wind turned S. W.; we had a fine Breeze  
and we measured the most Southern extremi-  
ty of the land, we could see, E. by N  
from us, which disappears here so  
much, that we did not doubt, it was the end of  
we called our Council and the Mates, <sup>it.</sup>  
and

1642 Dec:

and resolved ~~together~~ <sup>unanimously</sup> to stand for it  
from N.E and E.N.E, ~~at~~ <sup>till</sup> the ~~end~~ end of  
the first watch, and then to get out  
if the weather and wind should not  
change, which ~~all~~ is at large to be  
seen in our resolution of this day. The  
third hour of the night it became calm  
so that we continued our course E.N.E.  
and however we had in the third  
hour of the second watch the point  
2<sup>d</sup> <sup>we saw in</sup> of the evening S.E. from us, <sup>the wind being high</sup> we could  
not for the high ~~wind~~ <sup>sail</sup> get higher  
then E.N.E., a little by E. In the  
first watch we sounded once, and in the  
second watch once more and had 60  
fathoms fine gray sand. The first hour  
of the Day watch we had a Breeze from  
S.E, and stood for the Coast.

17. At Sun Rising we were about one mile  
from

1642. Dec.

from Shore, and saw at different places  
a smoke rise, at different places, where  
the Inhabitants made fires. The wind  
being from the Shore, South, we turned  
Eastward. At noon we judged our lati-  
tude to be  $40^{\circ} 32'$ , longitude  $190^{\circ} 47'$ .  
We kept our course N. E. by E., and sailed  
12 miles. In the afternoon the Wind

22  
dry

was W., our course E. by S., along  
a low ~~downy~~ Land, <sup>full of downs</sup> with ~~fine~~ dry  
Weather, at 30 Fathoms depth, black  
Sand, so that one may <sup>make</sup> ~~see~~ this mention  
~~ed~~ land in the night time. We <sup>came so near</sup> ~~approach~~  
than the Land point, <sup>that</sup> ~~but~~ we had 17 Fathoms  
and anchored <sup>at</sup> with sunset, as it was calm.

The northern extremity of the dry land  
point was West <sup>by</sup> Northward from us.  
We had also high Land, extending to  
E. by S., and the corner of this Shoal being  
Eastward

842. Dec.

eastward from us. Within this ~~about~~  
point of <sup>narrow</sup> ~~the~~ ~~strand~~ ~~Sandy~~ ~~point~~ ~~corner~~ we  
saw a large open bay, ~~four or three or four~~  
miles ~~long~~ wide. To the east of this  
sandpoint extends <sup>the corner</sup> still ~~about~~ a mile  
farther from it, 6 or 7, or 7 or 8 foot  
deep. This is a Sand-Reef, which lies  
under water, and extends E.S. E from  
the said point. The variation was  
in the evening  $9^{\circ}$  N. E.

18. In the morning we weighed anchor.  
The weather was calm. At noon  
we judged <sup>we were</sup> ~~to be~~ in Latitude  $40^{\circ} 49'$   
Longitude  $191^{\circ} 91'$ . We kept our course  
E.S. E. and sailed 11 miles. Before  
weighing anchor, we resolved with  
our Council, and the Zeehaan, to  
endeavour to attain the land, and  
to find a convenient port, and when  
we are

1842. Dec

we ~~are~~ <sup>were</sup> near, to send our sloop before,  
which is at large mentioned in the Re-  
solution. This day our <sup>1</sup> Master <sup>2</sup> of the <sup>3</sup> Ship,  
Joc Tjerszoon, the first Pilot  
Francis Jacobszoon with the sloop, and  
the boat of the Zeehaan, with the <sup>Supercargo</sup>  
Merchant Gillemans and one of the  
Mates, went before us, to look near  
the shore for an anchoring and wa-  
tering Place. ~~With~~ <sup>at</sup> sunset <sup>the</sup> weather <sup>grew</sup>  
calm, we cast anchor in 15 Fathoms good <sup>muddy</sup>  
~~dry~~ ground. About an hour after  
sunset we saw several lights at land,  
and four vessels near shore, which  
made towards us. When our two  
vessels returned on board, they <sup>acquain-</sup>  
ted us that they had found no more  
then 13 Fathoms <sup>depth</sup>, and that when  
the sunset behind the high land, they were  
about



142. Dec

about half a mile from shore. Our people  
being about half an hour on board ~~ours~~  
~~board~~, the Inhabitants, who were in  
the two boats (canoes) began to cry out  
upon us with a rough strong voice, but  
we could not understand the least.  
However we cryed again <sup>to</sup> upon them  
in place of an answer. They repeated  
their cries several times, but they  
came not nearer than ~~to~~ a Stone-throw.  
They sounded also several times a instru-  
ment, which gave a sound like a  
<sup>moorish</sup> trumpet of the Moors. We ordered  
one of our Mariners, who knew to  
sound a little the trumpet, to blow  
it also in answer to them. The Zeehaan  
made <sup>do the same</sup> one of her mates, who came as  
a trumpeter <sup>to Mauritius</sup> ~~in the Land~~, and was made a 2<sup>d</sup>  
mate at Mauritius by the Council of the Fort

When

1642. Dec.

when this <sup>was done</sup> on both sides several times  
~~was done~~, and the <sup>hips of the</sup> dark evening <sup>approach</sup> ~~came~~  
~~and nearer~~, <sup>they that were</sup> those in the boats left off, and  
sailed away. We took <sup>great</sup> care of ~~our~~ our  
safety, and <sup>kept all hands on</sup> made our people watch as  
usual at sea, in a <sup>full compliment</sup> ~~compliment~~  
we provided <sup>the necessary</sup> ammunition ~~enough~~  
cleaned the Guns on deck, and put them  
again in their place, to prevent ~~the~~ mis-  
fortunes and to defend ourselves, in case  
they should have a mind to hurt us.

19. In the morning a vessel of those People,  
having 13 Men <sup>it</sup> within, came near  
our Ships, about a Stones throw from it  
~~there~~, and they cryed out several times.  
But we could not understand them,  
as their Language had nothing like  
to the Vocabulary, which the General  
and Council of the Indias gave us: This  
which is not strange, as it is the Lan-  
guage of <sup>Salomon's</sup> the Islands. These People were  
as much

1642. Dec.

as much we could see, of a common height  
but of a rough voice, and strong bones.  
Their colour is <sup>see</sup> ~~between~~ <sup>brown</sup> black and  
yellow. Their hair <sup>is</sup> black, tyed up  
at the top of the head in the fashion  
of the Japanese, <sup>upon which was</sup> ~~whereupon~~ a har-  
ge and thick feather. Their vessels  
were two narrow long boats, fastened  
together, whereupon boards were put  
to sit down, so that above the water  
one could look through under the vessel.

Their paddles are about a ~~full~~ Pangayen  
full barge fathom long, strait, and poin-  
ted at the top. they ~~could~~ made shift  
very well with those vessels. Their  
clothing, as far we could see, was  
of mats, or cotton, <sup>some and</sup> most of them  
kept their breast quite naked. We  
showed them some fish, ~~that they~~ <sup>To invite them</sup>  
might come on board, some white board  
lin.

1642. Dec:

2<sup>r</sup>

linen, and some Knives, which we  
took in as our cargaz; but they  
did not come nearer, and rowed at last  
back again. Meanwhile the Officers  
of the Zeehaan, being invited the eve  
ning before, came on ~~our~~ <sup>of us</sup> board, and  
after having called our Council, we  
resolved, to come as near as possible  
the shore, as here is a good anchorage  
and the People seem to be Desirous  
of our friendship. After having  
taken this resolution we saw ~~still~~  
seven Vessels come from shore, one  
of which having 17. Men <sup>on board</sup> came  
very quick, and turned behind the  
Zeehaan, ~~and~~ <sup>another</sup> ~~where~~ <sup>in which</sup> were  
13 Stout men, lay not half a Stone  
throw from our ship. Both called  
~~some~~ <sup>several</sup> times one for the other. We showed  
them

642. Dec.

them as before white Linnen, <sup>however they</sup> but ~~let~~  
lay ~~and~~ quietly. The Master of the Zeehaan  
sent his Quartermaster and <sup>fix</sup> men,  
in a boat on board of his ship,  
to order the mates, in case those people  
should come on board, they should not  
let <sup>in</sup> come a great many at once, but  
to be prudent, and upon their guard.

When this boat of the Zeehaan went  
from our ship towards the Zeehaan,  
those, who lay ~~next~~ to our ship gave  
a loud call to those, who were be-  
hind the Zeehaan, and ~~gave~~ <sup>gave</sup> a signal  
with their paddles: but we could  
not guess, what their meaning was.

pangayen

But when the Boat of the Zeehaan  
parted from our board, those who  
were before us between our two  
ships began so furiously to run on  
with their prows against the boat,

that

1642. Dec

With a blunt  
pointed pike  
to the Quar-  
termaster  
Cornelis Joppe

parangs  
see Dalrymple.

that it was most violently shaken;  
whereupon the first ~~in the boat~~ of those  
<sup>in the boat</sup> Rascals gave such a violent blow  
in his neck, that he fell over board,  
The others then attacked the rest  
with short & thick pieces of wood  
(which we in the beginning took  
to be black thick parangs.) and their  
paddles, and overcame them. In this  
curious struggle three Men of the  
Zeehaan were killed, and the fourth  
was mortally wounded. The Quar-  
termaster and two Mariners swam  
<sup>towards</sup> our board, and we sent our sloops  
who ~~took~~ <sup>took</sup> them up all alive. After  
this fight ~~they~~ <sup>these murderers</sup> let ~~our~~ <sup>our</sup> boat ~~down~~ <sup>up</sup>  
and took one of our Dead people into  
their boat, and an other junk.  
When we and the Zeehaan saw this,  
we began <sup>to fire</sup> vigorously ~~to fire~~ with our  
musquets

1642 Dec

musquets and guns. But however  
we did not ~~touch~~ <sup>hit</sup> them, they reti-  
red, and paddled away towards the  
shore, out of our reach. We ~~did~~ <sup>threw</sup>  
with our guns a few shots ~~to~~ towards  
their vessels, which were round about, ~~but~~  
but could not reach them. ~~God~~ The  
Master of our Ship Thierse Hollo. ~~Six~~  
man ~~went~~ <sup>went</sup> ~~with~~ our Sloop  
well manned and armed <sup>at</sup> the boat  
of the Zeehaan, which those infa-  
mous people let unluckily <sup>one</sup> float after them  
and brought it immediately back.  
wherein we found one dead and one  
mortally wounded. We weighed an-  
chor and set sail, as we could not  
hope to <sup>obtain</sup> ~~get~~ <sup>by intercourse</sup> friendship with those  
people, or ~~some~~ <sup>any</sup> water and refreshments.  
Being under sail we saw that 22 boats  
advanced from shore towards us. Eleven  
of them

1642 Dec.

~~It~~ were full  
of

of them crowded with people. We stood quiet, till we could reach with our Guns their first boats, and then we fired one of two shots from the Gunners room, but <sup>to no effect.</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> voice. The Zeehaan shot also, and <sup>hit</sup> ~~touch'd~~ in the first boat a man standing with a white flag in his hand, so that he fell down. We heard the hail-shot clasp against the out- and in-side of the boats, but we are strangers with the effect, it had. But when they received our shots, they suddenly retired towards the shore, where they lay ~~down~~ without paying us any visit more.

About noon the Master of the <sup>Zeehaan</sup> Ship, <sup>William</sup> Gerard Janszoon, and M<sup>r</sup> Gillemans came a second time on board. We called also their first Steersman, and assem-  
bling



1642. Dec.

bling our Council we resolved: as  
the detestable action of these Inhabi-  
tants committed ~~on~~ this morning on  
the four people of the Zeehaan is a suffi-  
cient reason, to look upon them as our  
ennemis; that we should steer easter-  
ly along the shore, as long as it ex-  
tended to see if we might get some  
water ~~of some~~ refreshments, as fully  
mentioned in the resolution itself.

In this Murderers bay, as we called  
it, we anchored in South Latitude  
40° 50' Longitude 191° 30'. From  
here we steered E. N. E. At noon  
we judged ~~to be~~ <sup>we were</sup> in Latitude 40° 54',  
Longitude 191° 41'. We <sup>continued</sup> kept our cour-  
se and sailed 2 miles. In the after-  
noon the wind was W. N. W, and  
by the advice of our Steersmen we ~~found~~ <sup>thought</sup>  
proper



1642 Dec.

20. In the morning we saw land round about us, so that we have sailed perhaps 30 miles in a <sup>Bay</sup> creek. We <sup>first</sup> thought ~~that~~ <sup>before</sup> the place where we had anchored, to be an Island, and hoped from thence to find a passage to the large South Sea. But we found it quite other wise to our great disappointment.

The Wind being W., we did all in our power to come out through <sup>by beating & tacking</sup> the same way we came in. At noon we were in Latitude  $40^{\circ} 51'$ , Longitude  $192^{\circ} 55'$ . We kept our course  $E \frac{1}{2}$  <sup>points</sup> ~~W~~  $2^{\circ}$  by N., and sailed 14 miles. In the afternoon it was calm: but the current strongly running into this bay we could not advance, and <sup>were</sup> driven with the Sea again into the Bay. At noon having steered Northward we saw

1642. Dec:

saw a little round high land, W. by S.  
Distant about 8 miles, which we passed  
~~last night~~ <sup>the</sup> day <sup>before</sup>. This little Island lies  
about 6 miles <sup>eastward</sup> from the place where we  
had anchored in the same latitude.  
In this Bay, ~~where~~ we sailed a good  
way <sup>very</sup> ~~so~~ wrong. <sup>but</sup> it <sup>seems</sup> to be, <sup>as much</sup> <sup>all over</sup> <sup>as</sup> <sup>we</sup>  
we can distinguish, a fine good Land.  
The Sea coast is ~~low~~ <sup>at</sup> most every where  
low, but the land withinward is  
high enough. When you sail towards  
the coast, you find there a mud,  
dy Anchoring Ground, in 60.50  
to 15 Fathoms, about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  or 2 miles  
from shore. At three o'clock in the af-  
ternoon we had ~~but~~ a ~~back~~ breeze,  
and ~~could~~ not advance from S. E., but  
the Sea being very rough, we advanced  
but little, or not at all. In the night  
we

een langsum  
opdragende

1692. Dec. floated  
we ~~drove~~ <sup>drove</sup> with a calm sea. The second <sup>watch</sup> watch  
the wind became West, and we turned  
Northward.

21. In the second watch of the night having  
got a westerly wind with a strong breeze,  
we run northward, in hope, that the  
land which bore yesterday N.W. ~~was~~  
would extend there Northward. ~~Towards~~  
~~the day~~ after breakfast we stood for  
the coast, which extends <sup>still N.W.</sup> ~~to the northward~~  
we stood off <sup>as</sup> it began to blow, and  
steered S.W. for the South coast.

At noon our Latitude was  $40^{\circ} 31'$  longi-  
tude  $182^{\circ} 55'$ . We kept our course north-

ward, and sailed 5 miles. It was dark  
so that we could see no land. The af-

ternoon half past we saw again the  
South coast, and the Island, which <sup>was</sup> the  
day before from us about six miles, bore

S.S.W. by S.

In the middle  
of

2<sup>r</sup>

1642. Dec

about

S. W. by S. distant 4 miles. We sailed towards it, and run ~~on~~, so that this Island bore N. N. W. from us. Here we cast anchor behind some cliffs, in 33 fathoms Sand ground mixt with mus- cles. Here you see <sup>the</sup> ~~fall of~~ the Islands and Cliffs.

haclyeri neque  
stretken onse  
nederwattic

We had a storm from N.W. and W.N.W.

22. The wind was N. W. N. and blew still hard, so that there was no <sup>probability of getting</sup> appearance ~~to get~~ under sail and to advancing we found it difficult, to <sup>lay</sup> here at anchor. We repaired our ship a little. We lay here in latitude  $40^{\circ} 50'$ , Longitude  $192^{\circ} 37'$ . We kept our course S. W. by S. and saild 6 miles. In the night the wind blew so hard from N. W. <sup>that</sup> we were obliged to take down the Top masts, and to cast one anchor more. The Zeehaan was <sup>at forced from her anchor</sup> ~~not~~ at ~~lost~~ <sup>but</sup> ~~dropt~~ <sup>dropt</sup> ~~off~~ <sup>an Anchor more.</sup>

22

1642. Dec:

23 The weather was still dark wet, and foggy, The wind N.W. and W.N.W. with a storm, so that it was impossible to advance to our great disappointment.

24. The weather <sup>was</sup> still bad, the wind still N.W. with a storm. In the Morning it was calm.

We hoisted the white Flag, and the Officers of the Zeehaan came on our board, and have proposed, if it was not proper to inquire as soon as wind and weather would permit it, if there is a passage <sup>here</sup>, the current coming from S.E. it might be seen, and to look out for some fresh water, as our resolution mentions at large.

25. We hoisted again <sup>our Topmasts and Soil yards</sup> our ~~flag~~. It looked still very dark at sea, so that we did not ~~dear~~ <sup>dear</sup> to weigh anchor. Towards evening it grew calmer, so that we shortened some cables.

1642. Dec.

26 At 2 o'clock in the morning the wind was E. N. E. with a <sup>little</sup> ~~stark~~ breeze, we weighed anchor, and set sail. We kept our course N. to sail northward round this <sup>2</sup>land. <sup>3</sup>With Daybreak we had a drizzling rain, and the wind was S. E. and afterwards S. by W., with a strong breeze. We sounded in 60 Fathoms. We steered with the wind westward. At noon we judged ~~to be~~ <sup>we were</sup> in Latitude  $40^{\circ} 13'$ , Longitude  $192^{\circ} 7'$ . We kept our course N. N. W., and sailed 10 miles. The Variation was  $80^{\circ} 40'$ . In the night we lay by with shortened sail.

27. At the Break of day we went again under sail, and steered northward. The wind was S. W., with a full breeze. At noon we were in Latitude  $38^{\circ} 38'$ , Longitude  $190^{\circ} 15'$ . We continued our course, and sailed 26 miles. At noon we steered

N. E.



642 Dec

N.E. In the night we lay by with shortened sails. The variation was  $8^{\circ} 20'$ .

28. At daybreak we set ~~again~~ <sup>again</sup> sail, we kept our course eastward, to see, if the <sup>above</sup> mentioned land, which we saw in  $48^{\circ}$  extends farther to the N., or if it ~~ends~~ <sup>terminates</sup> eastward

Disappears  
entirely

At noon we saw a high mountain E. by N. from us, and took it to be an island, but ~~then~~ <sup>afterwards</sup> we perceived it <sup>was</sup> to be a <sup>was</sup> extended coast, and we were about 5. miles from shore. We sounded in 50 fathoms fine sand, mixt <sup>with</sup> clay. This high mountain is in  $38^{\circ}$  S. Latitude, and this coast extends, as much I could observe South and Northward. It grew calm. A Breeze sprung N. N.E. and <sup>we</sup> turned N. W. At noon we supposed <sup>we were</sup> to be in Latitude  $38^{\circ} 2'$ , Longitude  $192^{\circ} 23'$ . We kept our course N. E. and N. E. by E. and the wind began to blow

1642. Dec

blow the longer, the harder. After  
the first night watch we were obliged  
to take in our ~~main~~ <sup>main</sup> ~~main~~ <sup>main</sup> sail. The vari-  
ation was  $8^{\circ} 30'$ .

29 <sup>at</sup> with the break of day we took off our  
bonnets, so that ~~we~~ <sup>we</sup> ~~we~~ <sup>we</sup> pulled  
down our ~~fore~~ <sup>fore</sup> sail. At noon we judged to be <sup>we were</sup>  
in latitude  $37^{\circ} 17'$ , Longitude  $191^{\circ} 26'$   
About noon we put on our fore sail, and  
sailed 16 miles.

Main 30. The weather was somewhat <sup>more</sup> moderate, we  
put on our ~~main~~ <sup>main</sup> ~~main~~ <sup>main</sup> sail and our bonnets;  
the Zeehaan was at <sup>to leeward</sup> our ~~leeward~~ <sup>leeward</sup> side and  
we went toward her. The ~~wind~~  
The wind was W. N. W. with a light  
breeze. At noon we found our latitude  
 $37^{\circ}$  and longitude  $191^{\circ} 55'$ . We kept  
our course N. E. and we sailed 7 miles.  
Towards the evening we saw <sup>land</sup> again, and  
it bore N. E. and N. N. east. We steered the  
before N., and N. E. The variation was  $8^{\circ} 40'$ .

642 Dec

31. At noon we run Northward, with  
and the wind was W.N.W. with a fresh  
breeze. At noon we found our lati-  
tude ~~to be~~ <sup>was</sup>  $36^{\circ} 45'$ , Longitude  $191^{\circ} 46'$ .  
We kept our course Northwest, and  
sailed 7 miles. In the evening we  
were about 3 miles from shore. In  
the beginning of the 3<sup>rd</sup> hour of the  
first watch we run Northward again.  
In the night we sounded in 80 Fathoms.  
This coast extends here S.E. and N.W.  
This land is in some places high ~~land~~,  
and in some places <sup>full of downs</sup> ~~land~~  
The variation is  $8^{\circ}$ .

In the fore  
noon.

2<sup>nd</sup> watch

59  
Jan. 1

*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mirrored and difficult to decipher.]*

1643 Jan:

~~drifted~~  
floated

1. In the morning we ~~drifted~~ calmly along this coast, which extends here still N.W. and S.E. This is an even coast, without shoals and banks. At noon our Latitude was  $36^{\circ} 12'$ . Longitude  $191^{\circ} 7'$ . We kept our course N.W. and sailed 10 miles. About noon the wind became S.S.E. and S.E. and we steered W.N.W. to stand off from the shore, as there is here a great Surf. The variation is  $8^{\circ} 30'$ .

2. It was calm. In <sup>middle of the</sup> the afternoon ~~half past~~, we had a breeze from E. We kept our course N.N.W. At the end of the first watch we steered N.W., to avoid the shore and ~~misfortunes~~ <sup>accidents</sup>, so that in the evening the coast bore N.N.W. At noon our Latitude was  $35^{\circ} 55'$ , Longitude  $190^{\circ} 47'$ . We kept our course N.W. by W. and sailed 7 miles. The variation was  $7^{\circ}$ .

Jan 3<sup>th</sup>

1643. Jan.

3. In the morning we saw the coast E. by N. from us, about 6 miles distant, of which we were surprized. At noon we found our latitude to be  $35^{\circ} 20'$ , longitude  $190^{\circ} 17'$ . We kept our course N. W. by N. and sailed 11 miles. At noon the wind became S. S. E., and we steered then E. N. E., to approach the shore. In the evening we had land Northward, and E. S. Eastward from us.
4. In the morning we were near a point and had an Island N. W. by N. from us. For this reason we hoisted the white flag, for to call the Officers of the Bechaan on our board. We resolved to stand for this Island, and to look for fresh water and greens. At noon we found our latitude to be <sup>was</sup>  $34^{\circ} 35'$ , longitude  $191^{\circ} 9'$ . We kept our course N. E. and sailed 15 miles. The wind was S. E. About noon we ~~drifted~~ <sup>floated</sup> calmly. We found here ~~xx~~ strong currents, which set us W.

1643 Jan. westward

set us W., besides a high sea run here  
on from N. E., which gave us not a  
little joy, ~~as we~~ <sup>hoping we</sup> might find here  
a passage. <sup>here</sup> This point, which bore  
E. N. E., lies in S. Latitude  $34^{\circ} 30'$   
Here disappears the land eastward.  
In the evening we sent the first Pi-  
lus and the Secretary on board of the  
Zeehaan. As we were close to this  
Island, and could not observe <sup>that</sup>  
here in ~~the~~ <sup>land</sup> any thing, we wanted  
might to be got: we asked the advise  
of the Officers of the Zeehaan, if it  
would not be the best <sup>to go on</sup> ~~to stand for~~ <sup>it</sup> in  
case we should get <sup>at</sup> <sup>night</sup> a fair  
wind. Our Friends thought <sup>also</sup>  
~~that~~ to be the most proper, to <sup>go</sup> <sup>on</sup>  
~~for~~ if the wind was favourable. The  
variation was  $8^{\circ} 40'$  N. E.

laten  
voorstaen

Jan: 5

1643 Jan.

In the morning we ~~were~~<sup>floated</sup> still with a calm sea, but about 9 o'clock we had a <sup>little</sup> small breeze from S.E. We agreed with our friends of the Zeekhaan to ~~stand~~<sup>stay</sup> for this Island.

About noon we sent our sloop with the first Pilot, and the boat of the Zeekhaan with the Supercargo Sillemans to this Island, for to inquire if fresh water was to be got. In the evening they returned on board of us, and reported; that ~~as soon~~<sup>coming</sup> they ~~were~~ near the Island they were attentive to every thing, and upon their guard, not to be surpris'd or caught by the inhabitants: they had been at a safe small bay, where good fresh water ~~was coming~~<sup>came</sup> in great ~~quantity~~<sup>abundance</sup> from a high mountain, but that there was such a Surf, that it was dangerous  
and



43 Jan.

and troublesome, to fetch it from thence.

Therefore they <sup>rowed</sup> went farther round about this Island, to see, if they could not find any other convenient place. Upon the

highest mountain of the said Land they observed in different places 35 persons, who were very tall, as much they could

as it seemed to them

see, ~~and had~~ with cudgels or sticks, who called out upon them with a strong rough voice, which our people did not understand.

they made extremely large <sup>Steps</sup> steps, when they walked <sup>our people</sup> went on, they ~~observed~~ rowing round about <sup>this Island</sup> observed

here and there some few upon the mountains

where from <sup>thence</sup> they ~~perceive~~ concluded, that <sup>no more</sup> ~~more~~ <sup>with a few</sup> or little more people, than they had seen, inhabit this Island, which

seems very probable, as they generally in their own way <sup>get ready</sup> prepare their

They got ready as usually their

vessels and their small arms.

omissavel male scripta

Our people sailing about this Island did

not see

affagaye Vaartuign

1643 Jan

~~standing~~  
green and  
very pleasant

no where see  
~~not see~~ any trees, or planted land, except <sup>near</sup>  
round about the fresh water, where  
allover on the weather side of the run-  
ning water were square <sup>part's</sup> in the  
fashion of our Mother country. <sup>low</sup> We could  
~~however~~ not distinguish, what <sup>green</sup> ~~green~~ <sup>or grass</sup>  
they were ~~it was~~ being too far off. It may be,  
that <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>Indians</sup> have their habitations  
near the above mentioned fresh water.  
They saw also in the above mentioned  
bay two vessels drawn on shore, one  
of them was good, the other broken. But  
Besides these they did nowhere obser-  
ve any more. After the return of  
our people, we immediately endeavoured  
to make land, and in the evening  
we anchored in 40 Fathoms good ground  
a musquet shot from the shore. We pre-  
pared presently every thing to fetch  
water the next day. This Island lies  
in 34°

1643 Jan:

in South Latitude  $34^{\circ} 25'$  and Middle Lon.,  
gitude  $190^{\circ} 40'$

6. In the morning <sup>early</sup> we sent both boats,  
ours, and that of the Zeehaan, having  
each two stone guns, 6 musketeers, and  
the boatsmen furnished with pikes and  
swords; besides our sloop with the  
first Pilot, Francis Jacobzoon and  
the Master of the Ship Gerhard Janszoon  
to the water<sup>ing</sup> place with water casks.

Rowing there they saw ~~in different~~  
~~places~~ ~~&~~ tall ~~men~~ <sup>men</sup> standing <sup>in different places</sup> with  
a long stick, like a pick <sup>in their hands</sup> <sup>and</sup>  
who seemed to watch our people. <sup>and</sup> They  
cried out loud to <sup>them</sup> ~~our~~ people, when  
they <sup>were</sup> ~~passed~~ <sup>ing</sup> ~~them~~. But about half  
the way from the water<sup>ing</sup> place, between  
a certain point, and an other very  
high cliff, or a little island the cur-  
rent

1643 Jan:

Master of the  
Zeehaan

vent run so hard against the wind  
that they found it exceeding difficult  
to keep upon the water with the empty  
boats. Therefore the first Pilot and  
Gerhard Janszoon consulting together  
that they might ~~not~~ expose the boats  
and the people, and considering that  
as they had still a long voyage before  
hand and could not ~~miss~~ <sup>spare</sup> any boat  
or any <sup>of the</sup> ships crew: they rowed again  
on board: ~~the more~~ <sup>especially</sup> as a great surf  
came <sup>over</sup> on the water <sup>in</sup> place, and the  
wind began to blow stronger. And as  
we ~~could~~ apprehend that it was  
impossible for them to get on shore,  
we gave them a sign <sup>by putting up</sup> by ~~putting up~~  
a flag and by shooting a gun.  
But they were returned, before  
we had given them this signal  
The

643 Jan

The Pilot with our Vessel <sup>arriving</sup> ~~returning~~ on board reported, that it was dangerous here in windy weather, as the Coast ~~was~~ <sup>round</sup> about ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> full of hard Cliffs without a landing ground, so that they must expose the people to being hurt and wounded, and to many other acci.

To the danger

~~dent~~ We called immediately the Officers of the Zee haan on ~~our~~ board, and resolved in Council to weigh anchor presently, and keeping ~~an~~ <sup>our</sup> eastward our course to run to Longitude 220°, as we had resolved before: turning then northward, ~~of~~ <sup>true</sup> just north, to South Latitude 17°, and afterwards keeping our course W. to get a sight of the <sup>Cocoa</sup> Cokques: and Hoorn Islands, and water with refreshments. And in case we should sooner meet with some Islands

1643. Jan:

Island, ~~we should~~ endeavour to make  
land, and to look, what ~~there~~ could  
be had. Every thing <sup>is</sup> being minutely  
specifyed in the Resolution of this Day,  
to which we refer for brevity's sake.  
About noon we made sail, and at  
noon the Island bore <sup>true</sup> Just S., distant  
about three miles; in the evening  
at Sunset S. S. W., distant 6 to 7 miles;  
the Cliffs, and the Island being S. W  
and N. E. one from the other. At night  
we had a <sup>fine</sup> good calm Wind E. S. E., the sea  
running from N. E.

7. We had <sup>fine</sup> good weather, the wind E. by S., and  
E. S. E. with a <sup>light</sup> ~~top~~ breeze. At noon  
we found <sup>we were</sup> ~~to be~~ in Latitude  $32^{\circ} 25'$  and  
Longitude  $191^{\circ} 9'$ . We kept our course  
N. E. and sailed 16 miles: so that we <sup>Eastward</sup>  
can not expect a large tract of land. The  
variation is  $8^{\circ} 30'$ .

1643. Jan.

8 At night we had ~~good~~<sup>fine</sup> weather, in the forenoon a fog and a mizzling rain. Several times we had the wind from S.E. with a ~~light~~<sup>light</sup> breeze. We were in latitude  $32^{\circ} 25'$  and longitude  $192^{\circ} 20'$ , kept our course N.E. and sailed 21 miles. The great swells run ~~now~~ now from S.E.

This water, where the ships sail from Bat<sup>a</sup> to Chyly is an even water, you find nothing in your way if you navigate it. We shall afterwards give a description of this water in a instructive manner, but for some reasons we ~~leave~~<sup>omit</sup> it at present. The variation was  $9^{\circ}$  N.E.

Near water

sic.

9. We had variable E. winds, with a weak breeze. At noon we judged ~~to be~~<sup>we were</sup> in latitude  $35^{\circ} 4'$ , longitude  $192^{\circ} 43'$ . We kept our course N.E. and sailed 7 miles

1643. Jan

miles. At night we ~~drove~~ <sup>floated</sup> with a calm sea.

10. The forenoon was calm; <sup>we had</sup> a little breeze from E. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $31^{\circ} 28'$ , Longitude  $192^{\circ} 43'$ . We kept our course N., and sailed 9 miles. In the afternoon the wind became E. N. E., with a <sup>little</sup> slack topsails breeze. We kept our course still Northward (next to the wind). At sunset the wind grew N. by E., so that we shifted Eastward. The variation was  $10^{\circ} 30'$  N. E.

over by the  
wind to.

11. The wind continued still N., with a <sup>little light</sup> slack topsails breeze. The sea runs from E. and from S. W. against one another. At noon we supposed we were in Latitude  $31^{\circ} 10'$  and longitude  $193^{\circ} 35'$ . We kept our course E. N. E. and sailed 12. miles. In the afternoon the wind turning N. N. W., we steered

E N E



643 Jan.

E.N.E. In the evening the wind became

S.W. with a shower of rain, we kept

our course N.E. The variation was  $10^{\circ}$ .

12. The wind was W.S.W. with a ~~top~~<sup>light</sup> breeze, and the sea running still a gainst one an other from S.W and S.E.

At noon we found, we were in Latitude

$30^{\circ} 3'$  Longitude  $195^{\circ} 27'$  We kept our

course N.E by E. and sailed 29 miles.

About the evening we had the wind

W. The variation was  $9^{\circ} 30'$ .

13. We had ~~fine~~ weather, and a clear sky

and the wind was W. with a ~~fast~~<sup>little</sup> breeze.

At noon we found

we were in Latitude  $29^{\circ} 10'$  Longi

tude  $196^{\circ} 32'$ . We kept our course N.E

and sailed 20 miles. The sea ran still

from S.W and S.E. In the evening

the wind became S.W, with a ~~fast~~<sup>little</sup> breeze

breeze

1643 Jan

breeze. The variation was  $9^{\circ}$  N.E.

14. The wind was in the morning S., with a <sup>weak</sup> slack breeze. The sea run still hard on from S.W. and from S.E.

At noon we were in Latitude  $28^{\circ} 40'$  Longitude  $197^{\circ} 5'$ . We kept our course S.W.E. and sailed 10 miles. At noon the wind became S.S.E. with <sup>foul</sup> ~~very~~ weather. Till ~~here~~ <sup>this place</sup> we had westerly winds. The variation was  $8^{\circ} 30'$  N.E.

15 We had <sup>fine</sup> ~~good~~ weather, and the sea be-  
<sup>gan</sup> ~~gins~~ to be more even from S.W., so  
that the swells from S.W. <sup>have</sup> greatly ~~been~~  
diminished. But from S.E. the sea  
runs <sup>on</sup> still very high ~~on~~. At noon we  
imagined we were in Latitude  $27^{\circ} 43'$   
Longitude  $198^{\circ} 9'$ . We continued our  
course N.E., and sailed 20 miles. The  
wind was S.S.E. with a <sup>light</sup> ~~slack~~ <sup>light</sup> ~~top~~ <sup>light</sup>  
breeze. I am at present, as I conjecture

1643 Jan.

105 miles eastward of the Islands of Solo  
noon, <sup>According to the</sup> middle longitude  $8^{\circ} 15'$ .

16. We had ~~fine~~ weather and a clear sky and  
the wind E. with a ~~stick~~ <sup>little</sup> ~~top~~ <sup>light</sup> breeze  
At noon we were in latitude  $26^{\circ} 29'$ ,  
longitude  $199^{\circ} 35'$ . We continued  
our course N. E. and sailed 26 miles.  
In the evening the wind became S. E.

17. We had ~~fine~~ weather, the wind was S. E.  
~~tolerable~~ weather. At noon our latitude  
was  $25^{\circ} 20'$ , longitude  $200^{\circ} 50'$ . We  
kept our course N. E. and sailed 25 miles,  
with even water. The variation was  
 $8^{\circ}$  N. E.

18. We had ~~fine~~ weather, a gray sky. Tolerable  
~~weather~~. The wind was S. E. with a little  
~~stick~~ <sup>top</sup> light breeze. At noon we sup-  
posed we were in latitude  $24^{\circ} 18'$ , lon-  
gitude  $201^{\circ} 45'$ . We continued our  
course N. E. and N. E. by N and sailed  
20 miles

1643. Jan

20 miles. We had some times a shower of rain

19. We had ~~fine~~ weather, the wind was S.E. with a strong trade wind, and even water. At noon our latitude was  $22^{\circ} 49'$  and longitude  $203^{\circ} 27'$ . We kept our course N.E. and sailed 33 miles. About two o'clock in the afternoon we saw land which bore E. by N, distant about 8 miles. We steered towards it, but could not make it, the wind being too sharp. <sup>Brisk</sup>

This Island ~~is~~ looks like two woman's breasts, when you are 6 miles E. by N. from it. It lies in S. Latitude  $22^{\circ} 55'$  longitude  $204^{\circ} 15'$  It is not very large, about 2 to 3 miles in circumference.

hoogbear

<sup>and</sup> It seems to be a high Island. We wished to sail along it, to see if water or greens ~~were~~ <sup>were</sup> to be had there, but we could not come nearer for the

steepness

1643 Jan.

~~sharpness~~ <sup>briskness</sup> of the wind. We run next  
~~with~~ to the wind. As this Latitude of the  
four Islands <sup>lies</sup> in that way, where the  
South Sea is navigated, it may be, that  
they lay in the same latitude. The  
variation is  $70^{\circ} 30'$ .

Sic. —

Jan: 20<sup>th</sup>

Faint, illegible handwriting at the top of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.

Second section of faint, illegible handwriting in the middle of the page.

Third section of faint, illegible handwriting at the bottom of the page.

168

2

2

1643 Jan.

- 20 At Sun rise we observed still the Island, we saw yesterday. It bore S. S. W., distant about 6 miles. This Island we called the high ducks Island *pylstaarte* as there were here a great many ducks. The wind was S. E. and S. E. by S. The weather was tolerable, with a ~~light~~ light breeze. At noon we found we were in latitude  $21^{\circ} 50'$ , longitude  $204^{\circ} 45'$ . We kept our course N. E. by E., and sailed 24 miles. About one o'clock in the afternoon we saw land, which bore E., distant about 8 miles. We steered towards it. The variation was  $70^{\circ} 15'$ . At night we lay by with shortened sails.
21. In the morning it was calm. The most southern Island bore E. by S., distant

1643. Jan

distant about 5 miles. We steered to  
the Island, which lies most to the north,  
in South Latitude  $21^{\circ} 20'$  and longi-  
tude  $205^{\circ} 29'$ . We sailed along the  
N. W. Side of this Island, and cast  
anchor in 25 fathoms corall ground.  
Here we were in S. Latitude  $21^{\circ} 20'$   
longitude  $205^{\circ} 29'$ . These <sup>two</sup> Islands  
bear  $\text{S}$  about S. E. and N. W <sup>from</sup> one ~~to~~ the  
another. We had a prospect through  
them, and they seemed to be distant  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile one from the other. The S. E.  
Island was the highest, and the Nor-  
therly is a long Island, like Holland.  
This we called Amsterdam, as we  
had plenty of refreshments there.  
The Southerly we gave the name of  
Middelburg. At noon three men  
in a small boat came near our  
board,



1643. Jan 21<sup>th</sup>

~~board.~~ <sup>perfect</sup> They were naked, of a brown colour, and taller, than common. Two of them had long thick hair upon their heads, the third had it cut ~~of~~ very short. They had but a miserable co<sup>o</sup>verture on their groin. Their boat was narrow and strait, and a great part of it covered. Their oars <sup>pangayen</sup> were of a common length. The blade <sup>het blad</sup> ~~with which~~ they paddled with, was towards the <sup>4</sup>middle broad. They cryed loud out to us several times, and so we did also; but we could not understand one another. We shewed them white linnen, of which we shrew a piece over board about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fathom long. This seeing, they went with the boat towards it; but as it began to sink, and was already deep <sup>underwater</sup>

1643. Jan 21<sup>th</sup>

under water, the first of them jumped  
out of the boat, and was a long while  
under water; As last he came up with  
the linen, and put it several times  
upon his head, as a mark of gratitude.  
They came then <sup>afterward</sup> by and by a little  
nearer with their boat, we threw towards  
them a piece of wood, <sup>to</sup> which upon two  
large spikes were ~~fastened~~ tied, and we rea-  
ched them a small chineffe looking  
glass, with a <sup>string</sup> piece of corals, which  
they <sup>took up</sup> ~~got~~ with a long stick, where-  
:to they fastened their fishing hook,  
with a small line, which they  
in ~~retour~~ ~~return~~ reached to us. The  
fishing hook was made of naker  
like a small anchovy. They put the <sup>string</sup>  
~~piece~~ of corals and the little looking glass  
Several

1643. Jan. 21<sup>th</sup>

several times upon their heads, and  
the middlemost fastened the spikes  
to his neck. But as the shutter was  
before the looking glass, they could not  
look into it. Therefore we reached  
them ~~an~~ <sup>an</sup> other looking glass, where  
they looked in, and laid it upon  
their heads. We shewed to them an  
old <sup>Cocao-nut</sup> ~~Cocao~~ and a <sup>fowl</sup> ~~fox~~, and asked them  
from ~~of~~ our Vocabulary for water,  
Hogs etc. but they did not un-  
derstand us, neither we them.  
We pointed out to the land, <sup>after we had</sup> ~~having~~  
them made the above mentioned  
presents, and shewed them the Cocao-  
nut, and the fowl. They went at  
last on shore, and it seemed to  
us, as if ~~they were intentioned~~ <sup>they intended</sup>  
to fetch one ~~thing~~ or another thing  
from

1643. Jan. 21<sup>th</sup>

flags.

from shore. One afternoon we saw  
several people running along the  
shore with white <sup>Flags</sup> branches, which  
we took to be marks of peace. We  
hoisted therefore our white Flag ~~at~~  
~~a~~ <sup>stern</sup>, where upon a little boat with  
four strong men, their bodies painted  
black, from the middle to the thigh,  
and their necks covered with leaves,  
came on board; carrying a little white  
Flag, and a clothing of the bark  
of a tree. This Flag they put on  
the <sup>one</sup> ~~hind~~ part of our boat. The ~~wing~~  
of their boat was ornamented with  
sea-mussels. We concluded by their  
presents, and by their boat, which  
was better than the other boats,  
that they came from the King or Chief  
of the

1643 Jan. 21<sup>th</sup>

of the country. Wherefore we made them  
a present of a little chinese looking  
glass, a knife, Dinty and 1 or 2  
spikes. We filled a wine-glass with  
wine, and drank it first, that they  
might not suspect us, as if we would  
poison or hurt them. Having recei-  
ved the wineglass, they <sup>u</sup> poured out the  
wine, and took the glass with them  
on shore. A short time after this  
a great many boats came, some with  
5 or six, some with 10 to 12 Coas-  
nets, which we exchanged all for  
old spikes, three or four for a  
double spike. Some swam from shore  
on ~~our~~ board of us, and we exchanged  
every thing. Afterwards ~~came~~ an  
old <sup>grave</sup> quiet man on board, to whom  
the rest

Dongry  
Catho

1643 Jan 21<sup>th</sup>

the rest shewed a great deal of respect,  
so that ~~it~~ <sup>he</sup> seemed to be their chief.

We conducted him to our cabin. He  
payed us his respects, bowing his head  
upon our feet. We did him honour

in our way. We shewed him water  
in a cup, which he made us under-  
stand was to be had on shore. We ma-

de him a present of a knife, a little  
looking glass, and a piece of Dimity.

When they went <sup>away</sup> ~~out~~, we found out  
that one of them had stolen from

the Master of our Ship a pistol, and  
a paire of Gloves. We took it from him,  
without ~~showing~~ <sup>the</sup> least discon-

tentment. Many of those people were  
black painted <sup>black</sup> from the lower part  
of their bodies ~~to~~ to the knees, some

had

Dongry

1643 Jan. 21<sup>th</sup>

2<sup>d</sup> had nakers hanging on their breast.  
Towards the evening about 20 boats  
came near ~~the board~~ of us, <sup>They</sup> ~~which~~ lay  
all in a proper order one next to the other  
and ~~came on board~~ were very loud,  
crying several times out Woo Woo  
Woo, where upon those on board  
of us ~~set~~ <sup>sat</sup> down, and one of their  
boats came on board bringing pre-  
sents from the King, consisting  
of a fine large hog, a good <sup>many</sup> ~~deat~~  
of Socao nuts, and roots of Obis. 2<sup>d</sup> yams.  
The bearer of them was the same  
Man, who brought us the white  
Flag, and the clothing of the bark  
of a tree. We made them in re-  
turn a present of a common plet,  
ter, and a piece of brass wire. We  
exchanged still <sup>the</sup> some Cocao nuts

Woe.

wooden dish  
Salt.

1643. Jan. 22<sup>th</sup>

plantains  
and yams

Back over, Obis and one hog ~~for~~ spikes  
and corals. In the evening, when it  
began to be dark, they went all away,  
one excepted, who slept on board. In  
22. the morning many boats came on  
board with coconuts Oebis. Back  
over Pisant, hogs and fowls: which  
we all exchanged, for a <sup>small</sup> little Madhom  
of Dumity: a fowl, for a spike of a  
string of corals ~~for~~ coconuts, Oebis  
and Pisan for ~~an~~ old spikes. Several  
old and young women came also on  
board. The old ones had their little  
finger of both hands cut off. We could  
not guess the meaning of it. About  
8 o'clock the old person of yesterday  
came again on board, and brought us  
two hogs, for which we made him  
present of a knife ~~an~~ chased with  
silver

Dongryi

That not the  
young ones.



643 Jan. 21<sup>th</sup>

silver, with <sup>and of</sup> 8 or 9 old spikes, We carried them below round about, to see our ship. We fired also one of our large guns at, by which they were very much frightened and run ~~perplexed~~ <sup>in confusion</sup> away, but seeing that no body was hurt by it, they were soon easy again. We made to this old man a present of a

Sattin habit, a hat, and a shirt, which we put him on. About noon 32 small boats, and a large one, furnished with a sail, and ornamented as in the manner. ~~as~~ it is printed in

La maille n<sup>o</sup> came on our board, and brought <sup>us a present of</sup> some habits of the bark of a tree, and fruits, as coco-nuts ocbis and other roots, unknown to us. <sup>made</sup> We a present to the principal person

gest gneerd  
Taly n  
worte gefot soe  
neerd quod  
Sequitur.

1643 Jan. 22<sup>th</sup>

person of a shirt, a small looking glass,  
a pair of ~~breeches~~ <sup>breeches</sup> and some corals, <sup>and</sup> we  
put him the shirt and the ~~breeches~~ <sup>breeches</sup>  
on, with which he was extremely well  
pleas'd. Amongst these 18 persons  
was a lusty men with a St. Thomas  
arm, and a woman with a little  
beard on her mouth. We fetch'd the  
Mate of the Zeehaan with his trumpet,  
and one of their mariners with a vis-  
lin on our board; who with our drum-  
peter, and one of our mariners, ~~who~~ <sup>was</sup> playing  
play'd the german flute, made some  
~~times~~ musick, which they admir'd.  
Mean while we put in our boat, and  
in that of the Zeehaan, some water  
casks, to send them with those peo-  
ple on shore, for to inquire, if some  
fresh water

perhaps a withe,  
red arm.

omiffa in Di  
ginati

1643. Jan. 22<sup>th</sup>.

fresh water was to be had. We sent with every boat a Steersmen. The Mast<sup>er</sup> of our Ship, Theersge Hollmanp, and the Supercargo Gillemans, went with our sloop with <sup>above mentioned persons</sup> the people, who were ~~to~~ arrived, which were to shew to our people <sup>the</sup> a water place. Our sloop took also some muskeeteers in. Howe<sup>ver</sup> these people seem to be good natured, yet we dont know what their <sup>dispositions</sup> ~~for~~ dispositions may be. We armed for this reason our people to prevent all misfortunes. Our people having rowed a good way along the N. E. Coast of this land, they arrived <sup>at last</sup> near three small wells, where they was obliged to draw the water with pots of cocao-nuts. This water was not fit, <sup>for us,</sup> of a ~~red~~ <sup>very</sup> colour, and

1643. Jan. 22<sup>th</sup>

It get so much  
as to

and in so small a quantity, that however  
it had been good, we scarce could treat  
<sup>it might have been</sup>  
~~once~~ our crew with it. The people, who  
shewed to our men this place, brought  
them farther <sup>up</sup> the country to a  
pleasant place, and a beautiful Val-  
ley, where our people were seated upon  
fine mats. Two pots of coconuts with water  
were brought, one for the chief, and one  
for the Mast<sup>er</sup> of our Ship. Our people  
returned in the evening, with a hog  
alive, and gave us an account, that  
there was no appearance of getting  
here water. <sup>here</sup> This day we exchanged  
near 40 hogs, every hog for a double  
middle pail, or a spike, and half a Fa-  
thom, old sail cloth; and near 70 fowls,  
every fowl for a double middle nail.

and a quantity

1643. Jan. 22<sup>th</sup>

and a quantity of Obis, Socav-nuts, and  
other fruits for corals. In the evening  
one of the Chiefs brought from shore  
a roasted hog, oubis and other roots.  
These people have no idea of ~~烟草~~<sup>tobacco</sup>, or  
smoking ~~烟草~~<sup>tobacco</sup>. The women are co-  
vered from the middle to the ~~knit~~<sup>ce</sup> with  
mats made from the leaves of trees, the  
rest <sup>of their bodies</sup> is naked. Their hair is shorter  
then that of the men. The beard of  
the men is commonly 3 or 4 fingers  
broad, it is long on the chin, but above  
the mouth cut off quite short, the whis-  
kers being no longer then two straws.  
We saw no arms amongst these peo-  
ple, so that here ~~all over~~ was peace  
and Friendship. <sup>all together</sup> The current is here  
not rapidly. The tide runs S.W. and N.E.,  
which

1643. Jan 21<sup>th</sup>

which according to our account makes  
a S. W. flux. The water flows about  
7 or 8 feet up, and down.

23. In the morning we went with the  
master of our Ship, Gerhard Janszoon  
with the two boats and the sloop on  
shore, for the digging of wells, and  
~~for the best~~ discovering of water. Com-  
ming on shore we went immediately  
to the wells, and gave to understand  
to the Chief, <sup>is understood</sup> that the wells ought to  
be larger, and he gave directly orders  
to his people, <sup>directly</sup> to do this for us.  
Meanwhile he went with us to the  
Valley, and ordered mats to be spread,  
where upon we were to be seated. Be-  
ing seated, he ordered directly, milk  
and cream, fresh fish, and several  
fruits

1643 Jan 23<sup>th</sup>

fruits, which are here plentiful. He  
did us great honour and a great deal  
of Friendship. He asked us from whence  
we came, and where we intended  
to go. We told them, that we had been  
more then 100 days at Sea, which  
they were astonished <sup>at</sup>. We explai-  
ned <sup>to</sup> them, that we came for water,  
hogs, fowls, and they answered us,  
that they had of them as much  
as we could wish for. We got 9  
casks with water, and 4 living  
hogs, with a good many fowls  
and Coconuts, six canas, of  
which He made us a present. We  
presented Him again with a fathom  
of Linnen, 6 Spikes, and 6 Strings  
of Corals, for which they gave us  
many

See

1643. Jan 23<sup>th</sup>.

quedam hic  
omissa in Bri.  
gi nali, quae  
ego supplevi.

many thanks. We ordered the white  
Flag to be brought. Then we went towards it with  
~~it~~ and made them understand, that we <sup>3</sup> were  
willing to leave the white Flag  
in the Valley as a sign of peace, of which  
they were very glad. ~~One~~ They took ~~one~~  
after the other ~~the~~ upon their head, <sup>by which</sup>  
by which they intended to shew, that  
they wished for nothing but Friendship.  
Afterwards they fastened the Flag to the <sup>in</sup>  
Valley, as a mark that they had made  
an alliance with us. As the <sup>soil</sup> ground is  
here steep and hard or stoney, <sup>at noon</sup>  
our anchor was weighed ~~here~~ by the  
trade wind, so that we were <sup>given</sup> to  
sea, without being able to hinder it.  
We did ~~our parts~~ what <sup>was</sup> in power ~~to~~ get  
our anchor on board, but having too  
few

Kort ufgaande  
(Steep bank)



1843. Jan 23<sup>th</sup>

few people on board, we did not succeed  
till midnight. We exchanged this day  
100 hogs, 150 fowls and a good quanti-  
ty of Cocconuts, oubis and other fruits  
~~before we went to our ships.~~  
~~the~~ We were obliged to pass the  
night on board the Zeehaan, as we  
could not reach our ship.

before we  
went to our  
ships  
several small  
hogs and fowls  
all together

Yams

Jan<sup>y</sup> 24

*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

1643. Jan:

Driven

24. In the morning we were about 4 mi.  
les below this Island. The Zeehaan  
weighed anchor, and we came on board  
of our Ship, and ordered the Steersmen  
of the Zeehaan to come there <sup>also</sup> ~~too~~. We  
called then our Council and propo-  
sed to them: if it would not be pro-  
per, to proceed on our voyage, and  
to make some other Islands, if  
we should meet with <sup>them</sup> ~~we~~ as were obli-  
ged to leave this land by an acci-  
dent against our will, and as there  
was little appearance to attain  
it, again without a considerable  
loss of time, and principally as  
there was but very little water to  
be got. This was resolved by our  
Council, as you may see by the  
resolution

Q A

1643 Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>

east & west  
lie from each  
other

At the place  
resolution of this day. Where we  
had anchored two high, but small  
Islands, about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile in circumfe-  
rence, bore N. by W., distant 7 or 8  
miles from us. We directed our cour-  
se N. E. with a strong S. E. Trade  
Wind. At noon these two little Is-  
land bore exactly <sup>east</sup> west, distant 4  
miles. We suppose them to be in  
S. Latitude  $20^{\circ} 50'$  and Longitude  
 $206^{\circ} 34'$ . About 3 o'clock in the  
afternoon we saw ~~4 or 5 miles~~ a low  
and pretty large Island, distant four or 5 miles E. N. East.  
ward from us, ~~and pretty large~~.  
We stood for it. A short time af-  
ter we saw 3 small Islands Eastward  
from us, and also two small Islands  
lowland S. Eastward. They are all  
together low land, and the ~~nearest~~ far-  
thest

1643. Jan 24<sup>th</sup>

the rest of them was about 3 or 4 miles  
S. Eastward from us. We kept our  
course exactly E. N. E. towards the  
largest, where we <sup>anchored</sup> at the W. Side of  
this Island, a musket shot from sho-  
re in 12 fathoms, muscled ground.  
About one hour before Sunset we  
had at the West end of this Island  
a large and high Island N. W. and N.  
from us, distant about 8 or 9 miles  
and close to it Eastwards, and N. W  
from us ~~another~~ more, still higher  
and larger then the above mentio-  
ned, as high and as large as Car-  
catoun, in the road of Sunda. <sup>at the same distance</sup> There  
were also 7 small Islands S. N.  
and N. E. Northward, distant about 3  
or 4 miles. Near all these Islands  
is a stiff stoney ground, where one  
cannot

1643. Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>

IN

And look  
for an anchor,  
raise with  
his own  
eyes.

cannot ~~found~~ make use of the plum-  
met, but one must anchor at Eye-  
light near to the shore. Most all of  
these Islands have rows of Coral Sto-  
nes round about them. The variation  
is 7° N. E.

25. In the morning several <sup>five</sup> boats came  
on ~~our~~ board with coconuts, oubis <sup>Yan</sup>  
pisau, to exchange them for spikes, <sup>Plank</sup>  
which they were very desirous of.  
It seems, that very few people live  
upon this small Island. Some  
of the principal, as it appeared to  
us, came on ~~our~~ board. We presen-  
ted them with some trifles, of lin-  
nen, Knives, and looking glasses, and  
made them understand, that we wan-  
ted water, of which plenty is to be got  
here on shore. We determined also to  
send

1643 Jan 25<sup>th</sup>

send our first Pilot, Francis Jacobszoon  
and the Mast<sup>er</sup>, Gerhard Janszoon  
with our Sloop, and both the boats  
on shore, taking with them one of  
the Inhabitants, who was to shew them  
the watering place. We gave them  
a knife, a looking glass, and a small  
Flag, as a sign of peace, and that we  
did not desire their water without  
paying for it. About 2 ~~or 3~~<sup>4</sup>  
hours before Sunset our Sloop with  
the <sup>5</sup> Mast<sup>er</sup> and the <sup>6</sup> first <sup>7</sup> Pilot<sup>8</sup> re,  
turned on board, and <sup>9</sup> they  
reported that <sup>10</sup>  
being arrived on shore, they found on shore  
there about 60 or 70 persons sitting,  
which they think to be all the men  
of this Island, <sup>and which</sup> they had no arms,  
but seemed to be a good peaceable people.  
They

1643 Jan: 25<sup>th</sup>

They found also many women and children, and were led by a good path landwards. This is a very thievish people, They steal every thing they can get at. The Women and the men followed our people  $\frac{2}{3}$  of a mile, without ~~that~~ <sup>thier</sup> ~~they knew it,~~ <sup>knowing it</sup> ~~where~~ <sup>there</sup> they came to a fresh water, which ~~is~~ <sup>may be</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>4</sup> ~~circum~~ <sup>ference</sup> 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> <sup>2</sup> miles, and is  $1\frac{1}{2}$  or 2 fathoms <sup>higher than</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>it</sup> common salt water,

Sic. Forte  
one, or four miles

but they did not know that it was so near the sea side, <sup>but</sup> walking along <sup>it</sup> this water, they found it lay on the North side of <sup>the</sup> this Island, a <sup>marked</sup> ~~not~~ far from the sea, where was a good sandy bay, ~~to~~ to land with the boats, and a calm water, to embark the water casks: because before this bay



1843. Jan: 25<sup>th</sup>

broke upon by  
bay was a coral Reef, where a great  
Sea ~~broke upon~~. This Reef <sup>is</sup> ~~was~~ open  
on the West Side, so that one can row  
<sup>at</sup> ~~with~~ <sup>low</sup> water along the shore to  
this calm water. But to get to  
the sandy strand, the <sup>tide</sup> water must  
~~have increased~~ <sup>be risen</sup>  $1\frac{1}{2}$  or two feet.

This was at the North Side of this  
little Island, and our ships lay at  
the N. W. Side of it, so that we were  
obliged to row along the shore  
about a <sup>sub</sup> good mile. We were extre-  
mely rejoiced, to have found this  
Island. About 3 hours after Sun-  
set both our boats arrived on board  
with water. They could not sooner  
get over, as the water began to ~~fall~~ <sup>fall</sup>. For  
The tide increases and decreases here  
about

1643. Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>.

about 8 feet. In this fresh water they saw ~~some~~ a good many wild Ducks, which were by no means shy, and did not fear men. The Inhabitants brought

Calabashes

Hunne praus  
Jowel met bytuy  
als clyne. Quedum  
omiffa

several Coconuts and Gourds full of water ~~on board~~, and some fruits ~~a few~~ and hogs. Their boats have ~~some~~ sails.

Their clothing and manners are the same as those of the other Island, except that the men have <sup>3</sup> not <sup>4</sup> ingene-<sup>1</sup>ral <sup>2</sup> so long thick hair, and the women <sup>in pro-</sup>portion seem to be as strong as the men in their body and limbs. This Island lies in Latitude  $20^{\circ} 15'$  and ~~20~~ Middle Longitude  $20^{\circ} 19'$ . We called this Island Rotterdam, as we got here our water casks full of water. The variation was  $6^{\circ} 20'$  N. E.

lye  
2060 19'

Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>

1643 Jan:

26. We <sup>replenished</sup> got this day two boats, <sup>more</sup> with water  
more for every Ship, ~~each~~ <sup>each</sup> boat containing  
10 to <sup>or</sup> 11 large and small casks of wa-  
ter. We exchanged ~~for~~ corals and  
old spikes <sup>for</sup> a good <sup>quantity</sup> deal of cacao  
nuts, Bananas and other fruits

27. We continued to fetch water, and  
to exchange refreshments, and be-  
fore Sunset every Ship had two more  
boats <sup>filled</sup> ~~more~~ with water.

28 At day break I went with the Master  
Gerhard Janszoon, the two boats  
and the Sloop to the watering pla-  
ce, principally for shooting some  
wild ducks, but we got none. When  
we were busy to load <sup>in</sup> our boats,  
one of the Inhabitants <sup>appear</sup>  
pursued with many of his fellow

1643. Jan:

came with the intention  
Inhabitants to steal in a clandestine  
manner a long <sup>pike</sup> pick. He <sup>had</sup> got it already got  
~~under~~ the water: but our people percei-  
ved it, and <sup>he</sup> being detected run immedi-  
ately towards the wood. The other  
Inhabitants seeing this, run ~~in~~ very  
quick after him, and gave us a sign  
to stay with our boats quietly, as  
they were to fetch it back again,  
which they did, and by this mean  
we recovered it. This people is ex-  
tremely voluptuous, ~~and~~ lascivious  
and thievish. ~~The eyes~~ The eyes  
of an Argus are <sup>scarce sufficient</sup> ~~required~~ to keep  
them off. Before sunset every  
ship had again two boats <sup>filled with</sup> of water  
so that at present we have already  
filled 26 of the large casks lying on  
deck, and ten more, with ten small  
ser

1643 Jan:

ler casks are still empty. We exchanged also several refreshments, in abundance, viz. Coconuts, Bannanas, Plantains and other fruits. So that God thanked! we were here well refreshed, and provided with water.

bactovens

29 We sent <sup>again</sup> our Sloop with the first pilot <sup>and the boats</sup> ~~again~~ to fetch water. The wind <sup>blew</sup> ~~was~~ in the afternoon so high from the North, that the boat of the Zeehaan was obliged to pour out 5 casks water, and to leave them on Shore. Afterwards they were <sup>also</sup> obliged to let ~~off~~ <sup>run out</sup> the 4 remaining casks, so that they returned on board without any water. Our boat arrived safe, <sup>on board</sup> but not without great <sup>danger</sup> ~~troubles~~ on board with 7 full casks and the rest of the <sup>empty</sup> casks they brought ~~away~~ back again.

30. We desired the Friends of the Zeehaan to  
come

1643. Jan 30<sup>th</sup>

come on our board, and having called the<sup>of us</sup>  
Council we read our Instructions. After  
the reading of it, we begged every  
Member of the Council, to acquaint  
us with any thing, they might know  
useful for the <sup>service</sup> best of the Honou-  
rable Compagnie, and to assist us  
with all zeal and activity. We  
exhorted them also in the most  
friendly and serious manner, that they  
~~would~~ <sup>would</sup> act in such a manner, as  
they ~~think~~ <sup>might</sup> to answer it at Bata,  
via before the Governor General and  
the Council of India. We resolved also  
to put ~~out~~ <sup>to sea</sup> to morrow ~~to sea~~ with  
~~our~~ ships, if this wind should con-  
tinne: but if the wind should shift  
Eastwards, we should first compleat  
our water<sup>inf</sup>, as mentioned at large in  
our

1643 Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>

our resolution, <sup>to</sup> which we refer.

This Day the said Council agreed to the following articles, which were read before the Ships crew, and then ~~platted~~ <sup>platted</sup> up, that every body might take his measures agreeable to them.

Whereas we found ~~that~~ <sup>on</sup> ye 27<sup>th</sup> of this Month, that some of our Ships crew, and even some officers, <sup>did not</sup> keep regularly ~~their~~ <sup>keep</sup> watches, which might ~~may~~ turn out very dangerous for consequence our Ships, and all the Ships company: to prevent all ~~these~~ <sup>inconveniences</sup> inconveniences and dangers, the Council of the Ships, Heemskerken and Zeehaan, ~~has~~ <sup>has</sup> ~~re~~ <sup>from</sup> solved and ordered ~~this~~ <sup>to</sup> day: that after this time every one who ~~shall~~ <sup>shall</sup> be found sleeping, or not taking proper care, when he is

1643 Jan. 30

he is upon duty watching, or looking  
~~out~~ <sup>it for</sup> the first ~~time~~ <sup>offence</sup> he is to be ~~removed~~ <sup>struck by</sup>  
removed from his post; the second time <sup>besides</sup>  
shall not only be removed from his post  
the flogging he is <sup>to</sup> lose  
but also to lose a month of his pay;  
the third time, he shall forfeit 6 months wages  
of his pay, and the fourth time, he shall  
lose ~~loseth~~ his place and all his pay, and  
if a mariner, he is to serve without  
wages.

<sup>without the</sup>  
<sup>board</sup>  
According to the general articles  
it is ordered, that nobody shall <sup>have or</sup> make  
use of a burning match, candle, or  
any fire whatsoever, if he <sup>it is</sup> does not  
want it in performing his duty, <sup>with</sup>  
has not the permission of his Officers,  
under the penalty of being put a  
week in irons, and losing one month's  
pay.

Further



1643 Jan 30

Further nobody is to make any noise after the Guard is relieved, but every one is to keep the place, which ~~by~~ the Commander, the Master of the Ship, the Steersmen, or quarter Master has appointed to them, ~~under the penalty~~ <sup>on pain</sup> of an arbitrary punishment.

Those who are upon the Guard, shall not admit any body on board either by day ~~or~~ <sup>or</sup> night, without the permission of the Commander, Surgeon, or Master, ~~upon pain of death.~~

Date ~~At~~ <sup>At</sup> Heemskerck, anchoring in South Latitude  $20^{\circ} 15'$  and Middle Longitude  $206^{\circ} 19'$ . ~~Jan 30~~ January the 30<sup>th</sup> 1643

Undersigned

Abel Janszoon Tasman

1643. Jan:

31. In the morning we sent early our boats  
with the Sloop for water: but as the  
weather turned out very dark and  
changeable, we gave them a sign<sup>n</sup> to  
return, which they did. At noon I  
went <sup>on shore</sup> with the Master of our Ship,  
the first Pilot, the Master and Supercor,  
go of the Zechaan, and the Secretary  
with the two boats and Sloops on  
shore, to take our leave and to exchan-  
ge some merchandises. Having lan-  
ded, <sup>a great</sup> many people assembled here  
together. We asked the two persons  
who seemed to be the <sup>Principal men</sup> ~~chiefs~~, for the <sup>Chief of</sup>  
high land, ~~who~~ <sup>They</sup> conducted us ~~there~~ <sup>the</sup>  
through narrow <sup>and</sup> dirty paths, as we had  
had continual rain one or two days  
past. ~~They~~ <sup>and</sup> brought us first to the  
South Side of the Country, where a great  
manu

1643 Jan. 31<sup>th</sup>

many Cocoonuts Trees were regularly  
planted. From here <sup>we</sup> they attended  
us to the East Side of the Country,  
where ~~by~~ <sup>with masts</sup> large boats were lying,  
~~two~~ <sup>with masts</sup> being fastened together and  
covered with boards, and having  
masts. Here stood also one or two  
small Houses, which were <sup>round about</sup> ~~more~~  
~~than~~ <sup>my</sup> commonly ornamented with  
sprouts of reed. From this place  
we came to a point, about a mile  
in circumference. After having  
rested a little, we asked them <sup>again</sup> where  
was Aisy aff Latoun or their  
King, or Chief? They <sup>pointed out</sup> showed us to  
the other Side of this water. But  
the Sun being far advanced, we re-  
turned through an other way to our  
Vessels. In ~~going~~ <sup>there</sup> and coming <sup>& going</sup> back  
from

1643 Jan 31<sup>th</sup>

from thence we saw several pieces of  
ground, or gardens, where the beds were  
regularly divided in Squares and ~~planted~~ <sup>planted</sup>  
with different plants or fruits.  
We saw also several <sup>Bananas</sup> ~~Bananas~~  
and other Trees, placed in a strait  
line, ~~which made it~~ <sup>very</sup> pleasant to look  
at them, and <sup>they</sup> spreading round about  
a very agreeable and fine smell: so  
that amongst those people who ha-  
ve the form of <sup>the human species</sup> ~~man kind~~, but very  
~~not~~ human manners, you may see  
traces of reason and understanding.  
About two hours before sunset we  
returned on board. These Islands are  
in ~~the~~ <sup>more</sup> Middle Longitude 185 miles East-  
wards than the Islands of Solomon.  
and as I suppose 230 miles more to the  
East, than the most easterly of the Is-  
lands of

1643 Jan. 31<sup>st</sup>

lands of Solomon. These people know nothing about religion, or divine ~~service~~ <sup>worship</sup>. They have no Idols, relicks or Priests: but they are however superstitious; because I saw a man, who took up a water Snake, which passed his boat, and put it respectfully upon his head, and than again into the water. They kill also no flies, which are here very numerous, and plague them extremely, ~~fitting~~ <sup>settling</sup> upon every part of the body. It happened during our stay here, that our Steersman killed accidentally a fly in the presence of ~~some~~ <sup>one</sup> of the ~~Principals~~ <sup>chiefs</sup> of this people, for which ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> Man could not help to ~~being~~ <sup>being</sup> ~~so angry~~ <sup>with him</sup>. The People of this Island have no King, ~~or~~ <sup>of</sup> Chief; and are without Government. They have

1643. Jan 31<sup>th</sup>

what is wrong  
have however some Idea of ~~the~~, and of  
~~the~~ punishment ~~of~~ those, who wrong  
others. But the punishment is not  
inflicted by the laws, but by those who  
are <sup>in general</sup> ~~innocent~~ <sup>not guilty</sup>. We made this observation  
at the time ~~when~~ we fetched water,  
and <sup>when</sup> one of this people stole one of our  
pick, running with it towards the wood.  
We saw it, and shewed our discontent.  
When the others observed this, they run  
after him, and brought us the <sup>pick</sup> ~~pick~~, car-  
rying it a good way. They punished the  
Malefactor, or the Thief in this man-  
ner. They took an old Cocoa Nut, and  
beat him so long upon his back, till  
it broke. If this is their general  
custom, or if <sup>they</sup> did it only for our sake,  
we can't tell.

Febr. 1.

We have been now here all well refreshed,  
and have <sup>at</sup> most compleated our water, for  
which

1643 Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>.

which the name of the Lord be heartily  
praised. But the Wind having  
shifted northwards some days ago,  
which makes <sup>the</sup> the water very low  
round the watering place, so that  
we could not fill the rest of our  
empty casks, <sup>and</sup> we thought proper,  
to proceed on our voyage. We weighed anchor  
~~consequently~~ this morning early  
~~anchors~~, and <sup>run</sup> went from the east  
Northwards from the east.

2. At noon we saw the high Islands  
about 6 or 7 miles distant from  
us. The most southerly bore S.S.E,  
and the most northerly S.E by S.  
We were in Latitude  $19^{\circ} 20'$ , Longi-  
tude  $205^{\circ} 55'$ . We kept our course  
N.N.W. from the Island, and sailed  
15 miles. These high Islands are

Dist 7.018

1643 Febr. 2<sup>d</sup>

7 a 8 miles distant from the Island where we <sup>prayed</sup> fetched water, N. N. W. by W. In the afternoon we saw still another Island, which bore N. E. by E. about 4 miles distant, and high enough <sup>to be</sup> ~~possibly~~ <sup>perceptible</sup> ~~night~~. The wind was E. with a weak breeze.

3. In the morning we <sup>still</sup> saw the Island, <sup>ships</sup> ~~we had~~ yesterday N. E. by E from us; it bore E. S. E. about 8 miles distant. At noon we were in Latitude  $18^{\circ} 18'$ , and Longitude  $205^{\circ} 55'$ . We kept our course N., and sailed 15 miles. The wind was E. S. E. and S. E., the weather tolerable the sky clear, the water <sup>ever</sup> calm.

4. Fine weather, a clear sky, calm water. We supposed this morning, we were below  $17^{\circ}$  of latitude, therefore we steered westwards, according to our



1643 Febr: 4<sup>th</sup>

our resolution. At noon we judged, we were in Latitude  $16^{\circ} 40'$  and Longitude  $205^{\circ} 25'$ . We kept our course N. by W. and sailed 25 miles. The wind was E. S. E. and S. E., with a <sup>light</sup> ~~fast~~ breeze. Tolerable weather. In the evening we had some showers, with thunders and lightnings.

5. Tolerable weather, The wind as before, a <sup>light</sup> ~~fast~~ breeze, calm water. At noon we found, we were in Latitude  $16^{\circ} 30'$ , Longitude  $203^{\circ} 12'$ . We kept our course W. and sailed 32 miles. We steered W. by S., to get to the  $17^{\circ}$ , and we looked sharp out, that we might not pass the Corao [Coquas] and Traitors [Verraders] Islands. After three glasses of the second watch we saw land. We changed immediately our course, and went Southward, till seven glasses were out, and then turned Northward.

1643. Febr. 6

6. In the morning we saw land again, three small Islands, round about them <sup>many</sup> shelves of Land. We went with the Wind Southward. We saw a large reef Westward, which extends to the South, and ~~we were very sorry for it.~~ <sup>which gave us some concern</sup> This Land is about 8 or 9 miles long. Strait before us we saw a surf, which we did not ~~deare~~ <sup>dare</sup> to pass. As we could not sail over this reef before us, nor over another, which was Northward we observed a small place about two ships length broad, where there was no surf. We steered there, as we had no other way to come out. We went through the Cliffs in 4 fathoms, but with a great deal of anxiety. <sup>You meet here every where</sup> ~~sands are here every where~~ <sup>with frequent</sup> Those are likewise <sup>on account of</sup> ~~and~~ about 18 or 19 Islands, which you cannot terrise <sup>for the Reefs sake</sup> which

1643. Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>

which are here very frequent and very dangerous. These Islands are in Latitude about  $17\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  or thereabout, we could not measure ~~the~~ <sup>it possibly</sup> ~~latitude~~. At noon we supposed we were in Latitude  $17^{\circ} 9'$ , and Longitude  $201^{\circ} 35'$ . We kept our course *omissa*. W. S. W. and sailed 25 miles, with a Dry Trade wind from E. S. E. We wished much to anchor near one of those Islands, but we could find no anchorage, for the many shoals and reefs, which surround <sup>all</sup> these Islands. At noon we directed our course northward, ~~that we might by day~~ to get out, if possible, ~~in the day time~~ <sup>if possible</sup> of those difficulties. We saw also northward ~~all over~~ <sup>many bars to the north, & not in</sup> ~~sands~~, where we scarce could get through. At last we found an opening, and sailed through the reefs.

We

1643. Febr. 6<sup>th</sup>

We were obliged to leave these Islands to our great disappointment, not finding any anchorage. In the evening we saw 3 hills, and took them to be Islands.

In the first watch of the night we run 5 Glasses towards the land, to avoid Lands, which were before us. The wind was E.

We sailed with the main top ~~Sail~~ sail. After 5 Glasses of the first watch of the night the wind shifted northward and we run northward till day break.

We saw then the Island, which bore yesterday evening N. by W.

7. We sailed still with the main top ~~Sail~~ <sup>close by the wind</sup> sail northwards: ~~with~~ the wind was N.E and hard, with rain, and a boisterous Sea from the N. Our first Pilot thought, that those Islands, where we <sup>had been</sup> ~~were~~ ye 6<sup>th</sup>, are the south westerly of

1643 Febr 7<sup>th</sup>

of the Hoorns Islands, which are marked in  
the large map. He thought therefore pro-  
per, to steer northward <sup>close</sup> by the wind  
that we might not get upon the East Side  
of Guinea, as the Shore there is very  
low, and now <sup>we had</sup> a bad Season, so that it  
would be impossible, to get off from Shore.

In the morning we run against <sup>an</sup> Island,  
and therefore we turned again South-  
ward till it <sup>break</sup> was day. We turned then  
northward. The wind was N.E. <sup>with</sup> a  
Stormy. We run therefore with shortened  
sail N.W. At noon we conjectured, we  
were in Latitude  $16^{\circ}$  and Longitude  $200^{\circ}$   
 $48'$ . We kept our course N.W. by N, and  
sailed 21 miles.

8. The wind continued N.E. and N.N.E, and  
blew very hard, with a great deal of rain.  
We sailed with shortened sails <sup>with</sup> by the wind.  
We called

Zijlandt  
forte Eyland

1643 Febr: 8<sup>th</sup>

We called <sup>down</sup> our first Pilot, and asked his opinion, if it might be the same Island, we sailed from yesterday. He answered in the affirmative, and he thought, that we must immediately steer northwards, if the wind was favourable. The Friends of the Zeehaan were prevented <sup>to come on</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>coming</sup> ~~on~~ our board <sup>of us</sup> by the bad and stormy weather. We assembled therefore the Council of our Ship Heemskerck and the Mates and proposed <sup>to</sup> them the opinion of our first Pilot, and ordered every one, to give his sentiments in writing, that we might be inabled to form a resolution ~~from all this~~, as had been done in the afternoon. The wind and weather was as before. We supposed <sup>at noon</sup> we were in latitude  $15^{\circ} 29'$ , and longitude  $199^{\circ} 31'$ . We kept our course W. N. W. and sailed 20 miles. The opinions <sup>do now</sup> follow, which

1643 Febr. 8<sup>th</sup>

which were given this day.

We could have wished to <sup>have</sup> assembled the officers of both Ships: but we were prevented by the tempestuous, rainy, and windy weather. Wherefore we have called the Council of the Ship Heemskerk

and the two mates, <sup>proposing</sup> to them; <sup>That occasion</sup> <sup>was there</sup> <sup>for any pro:</sup> <sup>position as</sup> <sup>about what</sup> <sup>they actually</sup> <sup>saw.</sup> that there is now so tempestuous weather <sup>that sometimes could not</sup> that we cannot ~~for any times~~ see farther than 2 or 3 ship's lengths, and that <sup>on</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> ~~at that~~ <sup>we were</sup> so much <sup>surrounded</sup> with Islands and reefs, that we scarce were able to get out of them. There are about 18 or 20 of those Islands, and perhaps more, as we could not exactly number them in such dark weather. They lay exactly in the passage of James La Maire, who has

1643. Febr: 8<sup>th</sup>

has sailed in this Latitude 430 miles  
straight westward, and has not met with  
them: <sup>and</sup> one should be inclined to think  
that those Islands are not situated  
here. But in the large map of the  
South Sea there are marked some Is-  
lands, which are in the same latitude,  
with the Islands we met with;  
but as for the longitude there would  
be a difference of above 200 miles,  
from our accounts. However as our  
Voyage is very long, and the most <sup>for</sup> <sup>part</sup> we  
sailed E. and W., and often in stormy  
and bad weather; it is possible, that  
there might be such a difference, as the  
proverb says: <sup>He</sup> who guesseth, <sup>often</sup> misseth <sup>often</sup>

Therefore our opinion is, that if the  
wind and weather will permit it, we should  
sail from here northward till 4<sup>o</sup> South Lat-  
tude, and then due west towards the coast of  
Nova



1643. Febr. 8<sup>th</sup>

Nova Guinea: principally as now it such  
weather, that one may ~~make~~ <sup>mistake</sup> a known Coast  
much more an unknown one, and as ~~here~~ <sup>there</sup>  
is no anchorage. <sup>Here</sup> Besides in low water  
there is the greatest danger of ~~loosing~~  
the Ship and Men, and at present ~~is here~~ <sup>there</sup> it is  
the ~~bad~~ Season, when the South and North  
Trade wind meet one another, which  
must be the cause of a great deal of rain  
and bad weather.

Det'd ~~Atora~~ in the Ship Heemsterk February  
ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1643, in South Latitude of  $15^{\circ} 29'$   
and Longitude  $199^{\circ} 31'$ .

Undersigned

Abel Janszoon Tasman.

This day, February ye 8<sup>th</sup> being, as we suppose  
in Latitude of  $15^{\circ} 23'$  and Longitude  $198^{\circ}$   
 $4'$ , the Honourable Commander Abel J. Tas-  
man has given ~~order~~ <sup>orders</sup> to the Council of the  
Ship Heemsterk, that every one should  
give

1643. Febr 8<sup>th</sup>

~~In the best manner~~

give his opinion, what course we are to keep <sup>in order to</sup> ~~for~~ to make the <sup>best of our way to the</sup> coast of Nova Guinea, or the Islands situated at the N. E. point of it.

This is our opinion. ~~At present~~ <sup>This being</sup> the bad season, and the rainy Months in the Molucces, and finding here every day ~~rain~~ and hard N. E. winds, which make ~~the~~

I do not understand this sic videtur.

land on the E. Side of Nova Guinea, and also through all the East Indies, the lower <sup>the lower</sup> and nearer, <sup>the further</sup> the worse weather; and <sup>being</sup> ~~as~~ <sup>as</sup> ~~it~~ <sup>it</sup> would make the coast of Nova Guinea in the Latitude of the Islands of Solomon [which is partly wished in our Instruction however there is no strict order for it]

we might be in great danger of running into <sup>some</sup> a bay, from which we might find it difficult, or quite impossible to get out; and ~~as~~ the East Side of Nova Guinea <sup>being</sup> still unknown, it might happen, that the Land of Nova Guinea to the East is surrounded with

1643 Febr. 8<sup>th</sup>

with little Islands, and reefs, without anchorage, as we have already experienced, and we might easily in this weather, where we have no free prospect, run on reefs and ~~land~~ shores of land.

Therefore we think that it would be proper, to sail from ~~here~~ <sup>hence</sup> ~~with~~ by the wind as much as possible northward, till we shall be in Latitude  $4^{\circ}$  or  $5^{\circ}$  and thus we shall be ~~without~~ <sup>deceived</sup> ~~all~~ ~~fact~~, and ~~not~~ be in <sup>no</sup> danger of meeting with low places, as the Coast decreaseth there, and one can turn then westward, and regulate every thing according to the weather and wind.

Undersigned

Francis Jacobsson

As we have met here with very bad weather, rain and Northerly winds, so

that

ontvallt

1643. Febr. 8<sup>th</sup>

that we were scarce able to put on the  
main ~~top galleon~~ sail, and we could not  
see as far as a quarter of a mile: the  
Commander has called the Council of  
Heemskerk and the Mates, desiring, that  
every one should give his opinion in  
writing: I am of opinion, that we  
should direct our course northwards,  
as much weather and wind will  
permit it, I mean Northward, ~~of~~  
Northward by East, till we are in  
3° or 2° of South Latitude: that we  
may avoid the lower Coast of Nova  
Guinea. It seems also, that here <sup>this</sup>  
is now the bad Season, and it may  
be, that we are more westward, than  
we suppose, as we have seen the fifth  
of this month 20 or 21 Islands, situa-  
ted in 17° 10° Latitude, which James

La Maire

1643 Febr. 8<sup>th</sup>

La Maire has not seen.

February ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1643. in the Yacht  
Heemskerk, in Latitude, as I  
suppose  $15^{\circ} 43'$ , Longitude  $199^{\circ} 7'$ .

Undersigned

J: de Thierse Holman.

As we now are, as I suppose, in  $15^{\circ} 47'$   
South Latitude, and  $198^{\circ} 10'$  Longitude, and  
the weather is every day bad, and the com-  
mander has every one desired, to give  
his opinion in writing, what course  
we are to keep on, and in what Latitude:  
I give this advice, that we should steer  
northward till  $3^{\circ}$  South Latitude, and  
then westward.

Undersigned

Carsten Juriaanszoon.

To the honourable M<sup>r</sup>: Abel J.

Tasman

My advice is, that we should ~~from here~~  
being

1643 Febr. 8<sup>th</sup>

being as we supposed <sup>are now</sup> in Latitude <sup>to be</sup>  $15^{\circ} 44'$   
and Longitude  $198^{\circ} 19'$ , steer northward  
as much as possible, ~~that~~ <sup>till</sup> we <sup>are in</sup> ~~reach~~ <sup>the</sup> Latitude  
~~near~~ <sup>avoiding</sup> the Coast of Nova Guinea.

~~Therefore~~ The bad Season is now ~~beginning~~ <sup>coming</sup>, and the wind blows N.E. and  
N. N. E., and we must expect a great  
deal of rain, and little clear weather.

If we should happen to get a ground  
with our Ship, we ~~would~~ <sup>should</sup> have very  
little hopes of getting off, and the  
Ship as well as the goods would be in  
great danger. Therefore my advice  
is, ~~rather~~ to keep to the above men-  
tioned course, and being arrived there  
with the help of God, to steer west-  
ward, and <sup>then</sup> to make ~~then~~ the Coast of  
Nova Guinea, and first to sail for the  
Land of Gilolo. <sup>Dated</sup> ~~At~~ in the Yacht

Heems.

T  
Dour ontbozyt  
hij

1643. Febr 8<sup>th</sup>

Aemsherk, 1643 February ye 8<sup>th</sup>  
undersigned

Schryn Henry <sup>still</sup> De Ratte

9. The wind was northerly, and high, mixt with rain. We sailed with the main ~~top~~ sail. The Sea was very tempestuous, running <sup>very</sup> high on N. and N. N. W. At noon we supposed we were in South Latitude  $15^{\circ} 29'$ , Longitude  $198^{\circ} 8'$ . We kept our course West, and sailed 20 miles. In the Evening ~~the wind turned E.~~ <sup>we changed our course</sup> we folded our fore sail and <sup>lay</sup> ~~went~~ <sup>by</sup> with the wind with the main ~~sail~~ and the Mizzen <sup>sails</sup> till the end of the first watch. We <sup>un</sup>folded then our fore sail, and turned westward. In the day watch we put on our large ~~top~~ <sup>top</sup> sail, but very soon we were obliged to take it off
10. We had still variable, rainy and windy weather

1643. Febr. 10<sup>th</sup>

weather. The Sea run on from every Side and was very tempestuous. It ~~is therefore~~ <sup>is therefore</sup> ~~is now very~~ <sup>is therefore</sup> bad weather for us, and impossible to make any discoveries during such dark, wet and foggy weather. At noon we supposed we were in Latitude  $15^{\circ} 19'$  and Longitude  $197^{\circ} 20'$ . We kept our course N.W. by N. and sailed 12 miles. We have now <sup>for</sup> five days ~~long~~ <sup>together</sup> ~~not~~ <sup>neither</sup> seen, Sun, Moon or Stars. In the Evening we took off the fore Sail, and lay by with the main foot and the Mizzen Sails.

11. The Storm did still continue from the N., and the Sea being very tempestuous run high ~~on~~ from every Side. The Weather was very dark, wet, foggy, <sup>and</sup> rainy and we had a great <sup>deal</sup> many lightnings. At noon we conjectured we were in Latitude  $15^{\circ} 5'$  and Longitude  $96^{\circ} 5'$ . We kept our course W. by N. and sailed ~~and~~ were driven 18 miles.

See. for Feb. 19<sup>th</sup>



1643. Febr. 12<sup>th</sup>

12. After breakfast it began to clear up a little  
so that we put on our great <sup>top</sup> ~~main~~ Sail Mar. Lyl  
and the Sun appeareth. It seems, we shall  
have a change of weather, but the Sea still  
runs ~~still high on~~, mostly from W.S.W.

At noon we found we were in Latitude  
15° 3' and Longitude 195° 50'. We  
kept our course W. and sailed 18 miles.

In the middle of the afternoon we had  
again the same rainy and windy weather  
as before, so that we were obliged to  
take in our great <sup>Top</sup> ~~main~~ Sail and  
we sailed with two main sails without

*L* studding sails, and the wind being <sup>studding</sup> ~~sub~~ <sup>bonnets</sup>  
near N. and N.N.W. was very hard. In  
the evening it turned Eastward, at mid-*L*  
night westward. At night we had heavy  
showers of rain, as if the water was ~~fallen~~ <sup>poured</sup>  
from heaven, and thunder and lightnings

1643. Febr. 13<sup>th</sup>

13. In the morning the weather was some what <sup>more</sup> moderate, and the Sea calmer, so that we put on our Top - Sail, but we did not ~~extend~~ <sup>unfast</sup> the Studding sails. We had some times <sup>4</sup> still showers of rain. The wind was still N. This day we sailed and were driven 12 miles W.S.W. At noon we judged, we were in South latitude  $15^{\circ} 21'$ . Now we find <sup>we</sup> are in Latitude  $15^{\circ} 38'$ , and Longitude  $194^{\circ} 4'$ , and the Sea begins to grow much calmer. In the Night we shortened <sup>our</sup> Sails.

14. The wind was N.W and N.N.W; the weather tolerable, but still wet foggy and Dark, so that <sup>we</sup> could not look out very far. We sent the first Pilot on board the Zee haan, to ask their advice. At noon we were in Latitude  $16^{\circ} 20'$  and Longitude  $193^{\circ} 35'$ . We kept our course S.W

Tand the Secre,  
rary

and Sai:

1643 Febr. 14<sup>th</sup>

and sailed 10 miles. The following are  
the advices of our Friends of the Beechaan.

Febr: 4<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1643. As the first  
Pilot, and the Secretary ~~has~~ <sup>has</sup> been sent by  
the Commander on ~~our~~ board to ask  
our advice, what course we are to keep,  
and in what latitude we are to land <sup>make for</sup>  
the coast of Nova Guinea: my advice  
is, to stand in for this Land in South  
Latitude 4° or 5°. My reasons are,  
because we have had 6 or 7 days very  
tempestuous weather, and might be  
in danger to get in <sup>to</sup> a bay, or to run  
a ground, and the above mentioned  
Latitude, <sup>in</sup> where we did stand before stood  
for this land, <sup>we are well acquainted with</sup> is known to us: so that  
we probably ~~would~~ <sup>should</sup> get out safe from  
the South, if the time would permit it.  
Therefore my opinion is, to steer north  
ward

1643 Febr. 14<sup>th</sup>

ward as much as possible, till we are  
in Latitude above mentioned, and then  
to Direct our course due West, and to  
make ~~the~~ the coast of Nova  
Guinea in the same Latitude. In South  
Latitude, as I suppose  $15^{\circ} 49'$  and Longi-  
tude  $194^{\circ} 37'$ . Underigned  
Gerhard Janke.

Reasons, for which I think it  
the most proper, to sail northward.

As you have been pleased yesterday  
to order, that we should give our advice  
in writing upon the questions propo-  
sed to us yesterday, I give this my  
opinion. As we ~~now~~ are now in South  
Latitude  $15^{\circ} 55'$  and Longitude  $194^{\circ} 24'$   
and it seems, that there <sup>is here</sup> at this time  
of the year ~~is~~ very bad weather and that  
this part of the World <sup>lies</sup> ~~lays~~ <sup>exposed</sup> between the  
4. winds

1643: Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>

4 winds; and as we dont know, how near we have been the coast of nova Guinea. otherwise according to the Globes, and the large Map of the South Sea, we should take the Islands discovered by our commander to be the Islands of Salomon; as we found them in <sup>the</sup> same Longitude and Latitude according to the maps of the Portuguese with the said Islands, which Schouten did not see, they must have been the Islands of Solomon. Probably they might be the land of Nova Guinea, and according to the maps of the Portuguese we might ~~it meet with it~~ meet with it here.

My opinion is therefore for the above mentioned reasons, the weather being tempestuous, and the said land

1643 Febr. 14<sup>th</sup>

lagen insyken

land being perhaps nearer then we expect  
and not knowing how far it may extend  
here, and ~~it is~~ ~~days~~ ~~pendings~~ or bands  
are here, ~~we should~~ ~~would~~ be ~~very~~ dangerous

~~of~~ ~~loosing~~ all the Ship in case  
we should <sup>run a ground by this N. Wind or</sup> ~~run~~ ~~any~~ storm or bad weather.

god I say therefore my opinion is <sup>to avoid all danger</sup> that  
ought to steer N. N. W. and make the  
known coast of Nova Guinea, in South  
Latitude about 4° or 5°. Undersigned

Peter  
Actum in the Ship  
of the Zeehaan  
Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1643.

J. Gillemans

My opinion is, that we should make  
the land of Nova Guinea in Latitude  
of 5° or 6°, because we have had during  
so violent N. E. Winds, and we dont know,  
if we might not run into a bay, and  
meet with such weather, that we might  
not

1643. Febr. 14<sup>th</sup>

not be able to get out. Therefore we  
ought to direct our course Northward  
as much as the wind will permit it,  
till the above mentioned Latitude, and  
then to steer west, to make the coast  
of Nova Guinea. We are in Latitude  
16° 3' and Longitude 175° 27'. Febr. Six  
ye<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1643. Undersigned

Henry Pieterszoon

Febr. 4<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1643. As we have had  
6 or 7 days N. Wind, with dark and  
bad weather, and it ~~might~~ <sup>may</sup> be, that we  
are ~~too~~ near the shore and ~~could easily~~ <sup>so fall</sup>  
~~get~~ into a bay, from which we ~~would~~ <sup>might</sup>  
find it difficult to get out, with this  
northerly wind and bad weather.  
my advise is, that we ought to run  
till the 5° or 6° of South Latitude, to  
stand

1643 Febr. 14<sup>th</sup>

stand for the North Side of Nova Guinea,  
and ~~my opinion~~ <sup>and</sup> is to direct our course  
<sup>as the Wind permits</sup> Northward as much ~~we can~~ and then ~~to~~  
till the above mentioned Latitude, then  
to turn westward, and to make the Coast  
of Nova Guinea. At noon in South La-  
titude  $15^{\circ} 57'$  and Longitude  $195^{\circ} 49'$   
by me Peter Nanningzoon Duytzoorn

February y<sup>e</sup> 14 in South Latitude  $15^{\circ} 51'$   
and Middle Longitude  $195^{\circ} 10'$ . <sup>As</sup> Our Com-  
mander has desired to know, why we  
should steer northward, as we <sup>proposed</sup> have done,  
and As we have had 6 or 7 days a violent  
Storm with rain and dark weather, and  
we dont know, how far we are ~~of~~ from  
the shore, nor if <sup>we are not in danger</sup> we might ~~run~~ into  
bays or Shoals, like it happened y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
<sup>inst</sup> ~~past~~; my opinion is, that we ought  
to make the Coast of Nova Guinea  
in South Latitude  $5^{\circ}$  or  $6^{\circ}$ , and to keep  
of



1643. Febr. 14<sup>th</sup>

off as much as possible from the Shore  
by a northerly course, and to steer north-  
ward as much as possible, till we reach  
the above mentioned latitude, and  
then <sup>to run</sup> westward for Nova Guinea. Un-  
derigned Cornelis Jacobszoon Roobol.

15. We have still wet weather and rain. The  
wind is N.W. and W.N.W. with a weak  
breeze. We tacked about, and could not  
advance, the wind being contrary. At  
noon we were in South Latitude  $16^{\circ} 30'$   
and Longitude  $193^{\circ} 35'$ , and kept our  
course S., and were driven 2 miles.

In the evening we had heavy showers  
of rain, and a (Tornado) whirlwind from  
the S.W. We directed our course  
Northward. In the first watch of the  
night it grew calm, and we <sup>swasted</sup> went on  
all the night with the calm sea.

16. In the morning we ~~went still on~~ <sup>continued to</sup> ~~float~~ <sup>float</sup>  
~~the~~ calm sea. This day we did not advance  
for

1643. Febr 17<sup>th</sup>

for the calmness of the sea

17. We had a variable breeze <sup>weak</sup> ~~with calmness~~ so that we did not advance. About the evening the wind turned West. We had rain, and directed our course Northward. But the wind did not last, it grew calm <sup>when</sup> ~~and~~ we had sailed northward about 2 miles. We were, as we suppose in Latitude  $16^{\circ} 22'$  and Longitude  $193^{\circ} 35'$ .

18. It was calm till noon. We remained in the same latitude and longitude as before. At noon we had a weak breeze from S. E. and some times a shower of rain.

19. The wind was still S. E. with rain. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $15^{\circ} 12'$  and Longitude  $193^{\circ} 35'$ . We kept our course N. and sailed 18 miles. We had still every day <sup>thick</sup> ~~dark~~ rainy, unwholesome weather, and no look out for discovering land.

1843. Febr. 20<sup>th</sup>

20. We had still dark, wet, rainy weather, and the sea run off from all sides. The wind was variable. ~~It was first calm, then a breeze sprang up.~~ ~~We had calms, then some~~ At noon we found we were in latitude  $13^{\circ} 45'$  and Longitude  $193^{\circ} 35'$ . We kept our course N., and sailed 21 miles.

21. The wind was variable from W. and N.W. Northward. We kept our course <sup>near the wind</sup> Northward. The sea is still very boisterous and we have frequent rains. At noon we supposed we were in Latitude  $13^{\circ} 21'$  and longitude  $193^{\circ} 35'$ . We kept our course N., and sailed 6 miles.

In the afternoon we sailed N. At night we drove with a calm sea 6 hours, then rose a breeze from N., and we went westward.

22. The wind was still N., with heavy rains. Our course was still westward. We had

a great

1643. Febr. 22<sup>th</sup>

<sup>Swell</sup>  
a great ~~swell~~ from N.W. and dark, wet  
foggy weather, then hard winds <sup>after which the</sup>  
~~and~~ <sup>was</sup>  
~~by~~ a calm. At noon we supposed we were  
in Latitude  $13^{\circ} 5'$  and Longitude  $192^{\circ} 54'$   
We kept our course W.N.W. and sailed 10 mi-  
les. In the afternoon the wind shifted  
N. by East, about the evening S.E. and af-  
terwards S. with much rain and hard  
gales. At night we lay ~~at~~ by with stor-  
tened sails, and saw some wood floating.

23. We had the wind W. with a storm and  
dark gloomy weather, and a great deal of  
rain. We could scarce look out as far  
as two ships length. The sea was very  
tempestuous, and ran on from every side.  
At noon we were, as we supposed, in la-  
titude  $12^{\circ} 10'$  Longitude  $192^{\circ} 54'$  We  
kept our course N. and sailed 14 miles.  
At night we sailed Northward near the wind.

24. In the morning we put on our Top Sails.  
The

1643. Febr 24<sup>th</sup>.

The wind was W. N. W. and N. W., with a strong breeze, and many showers of rain. The sea was still very tempestuous. At noon we supposed we were in Latitude  $11^{\circ} 2'$  and Longitude  $192^{\circ} 28'$ . We kept our course N. E. and sailed 18 miles. In the afternoon we took in our

Top-sail, and went <sup>still</sup> Northward ~~and~~ <sup>near</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>2</sup> ~~the~~ ~~wind~~. At night we lay ~~by~~ <sup>by</sup> with one sail, and did not <sup>dear</sup> ~~dear~~ to proceed, as we had no prospect (look out) and were afraid to run on ~~land~~ <sup>shores</sup> or sands.

Land of  
Droogte.

25 In the morning we set sail again. When it was day, we saw, that the Mizzen-mast of the Zechaan was broken. We <sup>unbending</sup> ~~unbent~~ our fore-sail <sup>we</sup> ~~and~~ asked the Zechaan, <sup>how they all were</sup> ~~what had happened~~. They answered us that they were able to do without our assistance till better weather. Their <sup>Mizzen</sup> ~~mast~~ is broken in such a manner

1643. Febr. 25<sup>th</sup>.

2<sup>r</sup>

a manner, <sup>still</sup> that they have left a small <sup>part of the</sup> ~~the~~ ~~zer mast~~. The wind was still N.W. and N.W. by W., with a storm, much rain, and dark weather. We went still Northward <sup>near</sup> ~~over~~ against the wind. At noon we supposed we were in South Latitude  $10^{\circ} 31'$  and Longitude  $193^{\circ}$ . We kept our course <sup>East</sup> Northward, and sailed 11 miles. At night we lay <sup>by</sup> with shortened sails.

26 The wind <sup>blew</sup> ~~was~~ still hard, ~~blowing~~ from N.W., with a great deal of rain and dark weather. I am very much astonished, that here, so far in the South Sea, we have such westerly winds. It <sup>may</sup> ~~might~~ be, that the West Wind blows continually over Nova Guinea, and that the same wind blowing very hard, may also reach part of the South Sea, when the Trade Wind is weak. During three weeks we <sup>have</sup> ~~have~~ ~~not~~ had a single dry day. At noon we sup.

ik kan myn niet  
verwandern.

1643 Febr: 26<sup>th</sup>

we supposed we were in Latitude  $9^{\circ} 48'$ ,  
and Longitude  $193^{\circ} 43'$ . We kept our course  
N. E., and sailed 15 miles. At night we  
shortened sail and lay~~ed~~ by.

27. In the morning we set sail, and directed  
our course N. E. ~~against~~ <sup>near</sup> the wind. The  
wind was N. W. and N. N. W., with gloo-  
my, dark, foggy and rainy weather, and  
the sea begins to grow calm. At noon  
we conjectured we were in South Latitude  
 $9^{\circ}$ , and Longitude  $194^{\circ} 32'$ . We kept our  
course N. E. and sailed 17 miles. ~~At the~~ After 6 o'clock  
~~end of the third hour of the first watch~~  
in the night we <sup>had</sup> got a N. Wind, and steer-  
ed Westward.

28 The wind was still N. and N. N. W., with  
gloomy, wet, foggy, rainy weather. Our  
course was <sup>still</sup> Westward. At noon we suppo-  
sed we were in S. Latitude  $8^{\circ} 48'$  and longi-  
tude  $194^{\circ} 2'$ . We kept our course W. N. W. and  
sailed

1643. March 1<sup>st</sup>

and sailed 8 miles.

March ye 1<sup>st</sup>. We had ~~fine~~ weather, and a calm sea.

The wind was N. but variable. We steered westward. At noon we found, we were in

Latitude  $9^{\circ} 5'$ , Longitude  $193^{\circ} 21'$ . We

kept our course W.S.W. and sailed 11 mi-

les. In the evening we had rain and a tor-

nado from W., and ~~we started~~ <sup>but by a night</sup> all the

~~night with a calm sea.~~

v. 3 in fine  
voorts den  
gansche nacht  
in stilte gedreven.

2. Towards day break we had a weak breeze from N., and steered W.. At noon we

were in Latitude  $9^{\circ} 11'$  and longitude  $192^{\circ} 46'$ . We kept our course W. by S.

E.W. and W. by S., <sup>between</sup> ~~between~~ both, and

sailed 12 miles, with variable wind

and weather. The variation was  $10^{\circ}$  N.E.

3. The wind was <sup>again</sup> very violent, ~~and was~~ <sup>and very variable</sup>

~~with~~, with a great deal of rain, ~~and~~

very variable, sometimes ~~quiet~~ <sup>we had a breeze</sup> some

times ~~very~~ <sup>gales</sup> hard, so that we could scarce

between the  
W.S.W. and  
W by S.

make



643 March 3<sup>th</sup>

make use of any sail. We supposed, we sailed this day 8 miles, and kept our course. We conjectured, we were in South Latitude  $9^{\circ} 11'$  and Longitude  $192^{\circ} 14'$ . In the evening we had a great deal of rain, and were floating with a calm sea.

4. The wind was still variable, between S.W. and the N., with a great deal of rain. But we hope, the wind will soon grow better. At noon we judged, we were in S. Latitude  $8^{\circ} 55'$ , Longitude  $191^{\circ} 57'$ . We kept our course N.W. and sailed 5 miles.

5. We had still variable winds and a great deal of rain. This rainy weather has lasted already one month, so that we advanced very little, being between S.W. and N. But we hope soon for a change for the better. At noon we supposed, we were in S. Latitude  $8^{\circ} 32'$ , and longitude  $191^{\circ} 42'$ . We kept our course N.N.W. and sailed

led

1643. March 6<sup>th</sup>

- led 8 miles. The variation was  $10^{\circ}30'$  N.E.
6. The wind was still variable with heavy rains and storms, and then ~~suddenly again~~ <sup>again a sudden</sup> a calm. If you would give <sup>a description</sup> ~~of the wind and weather,~~ you ~~could~~ <sup>might</sup> do nothing but ~~to write down~~ <sup>to write</sup>. At noon we supposed we were in S. Latitude  $8^{\circ}8'$ , and Longitude  $191^{\circ}42'$ . We kept our course N, and sailed 6 miles.
7. The weather is still dark, foggy, rainy, and the wind variable, <sup>and</sup> the sea tempestuous. The wind is still between W. by W and N.W. <sup>full</sup> <sup>against</sup> <sup>us.</sup> At noon we supposed we were in S. Latitude  $8^{\circ}17'$  and Longitude  $191^{\circ}1'$ . We kept our course W. by S, and sailed 12 miles. We saw a great many birds.
8. The weather was still gloomy, dark, foggy and rainy, and the wind as before. We ~~thought~~ <sup>thought</sup> our best course would be to weather <sup>it</sup>, and to keep as much as possible W. ~~by W.~~ But I am afraid we shall have
- no

1643 March. 7<sup>th</sup>

till the West Monsoons are over. *Six weeks*  
no favourable wind, so that we must run  
westward. We have here daily heavy rains.

At noon we supposed we were in S. La-  
titude  $7^{\circ} 46'$ , and Longitude  $190^{\circ} 47'$ .

We kept our course N. N. W. by W. and sai-  
led 9 miles. In the evening the wind be-  
gan to blow hard, so that we took in  
our ~~Main~~<sup>Top</sup> sail, and went on with the Main  
~~Top~~ sail.

9. We sailed still with our Main Sail.  
We had a storm from N. W. and N. N. W., and  
gloomy, ~~dark~~, foggy and wet weather,  
and a great deal of rain, which is very  
unwholesome for us. The Sea is very boi-  
sterous. At noon we conjectured we were  
in S. Latitude  $8^{\circ} 33'$ , and longitude  $190^{\circ}$   
 $1'$ . We kept our course S. W. and sailed  
16 miles. At night we lay ~~at~~ by with  
shortened sails, and did not venture to  
proceed.

1643. March ye 10<sup>th</sup>

10. In the morning we put on again our fore sail, and run westward. The wind blew from N. N. W. We had boisterous weather and much rain. We unfolded our great Top-sail, but we were obliged to take it <sup>in</sup> immediately ~~in~~ for the roughness of the weather. At noon we supposed, we were in S. Latitude  $9^{\circ}$ , and Longitude  $189^{\circ} 33'$ . We kept our course S. W. and sailed and floated 10 miles. At night we shortened sail, and went Westward.

11. The weather was still dark, wet, foggy and rainy, The wind Northerly, but boisterous. In the morning the wind shifted N. N. E, and we directed our course ~~west~~ <sup>near</sup> the wind. At noon we conjectured, we were in S. Latitude  $9^{\circ} 12'$ , and Longitude  $188^{\circ} 29'$ . We kept our course W. by S. and sailed 17 miles. In the afternoon

From the Zechaan we saw, that they unfolded ~~the~~ large sail

1843. March. 12.

sail, and took in ~~their~~ <sup>her</sup> fore ~~main~~ <sup>Top</sup> sail. We put immediately our fore sail <sup>of</sup> and waited for her, to hear, if some thing was broken. When she came near us, we heard that their ~~main~~ <sup>then great</sup> sail was torn, and that they were ~~busy to re-~~ <sup>busy</sup> in repairing ~~part~~ it.

12. The weather was tempestuous, the wind variable from the N. We supposed we were at noon in S. Latitude  $8^{\circ} 48'$  and Longitude  $187^{\circ} 29'$ . We kept our course W. N. W. and sailed 16 miles. In the after noon we were floating with a calm sea.

13. The weather continued gloomy and dark, ~~we~~ <sup>we floated with</sup> ~~were floating calmly~~ <sup>the calm. Six</sup>. The sea ran on very high from N. W. and W. N. W. At noon we supposed we were in S. Latitude  $8^{\circ} 48'$  and Longitude  $186^{\circ} 48'$ . We kept our course W. and sailed 10 miles. At night we had <sup>a little</sup> ~~some~~ breeze from S., and steered N. W.

14. The wind was soft and S., with fine dry weather

1643 March ye 15<sup>th</sup>

weather, but the Sea run on <sup>still</sup> ~~rough~~ from N.W  
~~and to the S.W.~~ We saw again some branches  
of Trees floating, but no land. At night  
the wind turned S.E., with a weak breeze  
At noon we found we were in Latitude  $10^{\circ}$   
and  $12'$ , which differs from what we suppo-  
sed  $12\frac{2}{3}^{\circ}$ , and we conjectured <sup>we were</sup> to be more  
Northward, than we are. During the last  
twelve days we could not measure our la-  
titude, the weather being dark, foggy and  
rainy. We supposed we were in Longitude  
 $186^{\circ} 14'$ . We kept our course N.W, and  
sailed 13 miles. The variation was  $8^{\circ}$   
 $45'$  N.E.

15. The Weather was fine, and the Sea begins  
to be some what calmer, but <sup>the waves</sup> ~~it~~ run still  
one against the other. The Wind is S.E.,  
and the weather is dirty. We kept our course  
N.W. and sailed 12 miles. At noon we found  
we were in Latitude  $9^{\circ} 53'$  and Longitude  
 $185^{\circ} 40'$ . The variation was  $8^{\circ} 40'$  N.E.

1843. March 16<sup>th</sup>

16. Fine calm weather with Sun-Shine, which we have not had <sup>for</sup> six weeks ago. At noon we were in Latitude  $8^{\circ} 46'$  and Longitude  $184^{\circ} 51'$ . We ~~kept~~ continued our course N.W. and sailed 17 miles. The variation was  $9^{\circ}$ .

17. Fine weather, and a calm sea. The wind was E., with a weak breeze. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $8^{\circ} 7'$  and Longitude  $184^{\circ} 11'$ . We kept our course N.W. and sailed 14 miles.

18. Fine weather. The wind was E., with a weak breeze, and a calm sea. At noon we were in Latitude  $7^{\circ} 40'$  and Longitude  $183^{\circ} 33'$ . We kept our course N.W. and sailed 12 miles. The variation was  $9^{\circ}$ . In the afternoon we had a stronger ~~breeze~~ gale.

19 We have still fine weather, and a clear sky, with a slight breeze, and the wind  
light from

200  
1643. March ye 20<sup>th</sup>

omissum

Sic

from E. The sea begins to run on from  
E. and towards E. At noon we found  
we were in Latitude  $6^{\circ} 25'$  and Longi-  
tude  $182^{\circ} 27'$ . We kept our course  
N. W and sailed 23 miles.

20. Fine weather, and ~~still~~<sup>even</sup> water, but some  
times showers of rain from E. and E.S.E.  
with a ~~weak~~<sup>light</sup> top sails breeze. At  
noon we found we were in Latitude  
 $5^{\circ} 15'$  and Longitude  $181^{\circ} 16'$ . We kept  
our course N. W, and sailed 25 miles.  
At noon we steered W. The variation  
was  $9^{\circ}$  N. E.

21. We have still fine weather, with a weak  
breeze from E. and N. E., some times a  
shower of rain, and ~~still~~<sup>even</sup> water: but the  
~~swell~~<sup>swell</sup> comes from N. E. At noon we were  
in Latitude  $5^{\circ} 25'$  and Longitude  $180^{\circ} 20'$   
We kept our course W. ~~by~~, and sailed 14  
miles.

22. It is still fine weather and calm water,  
and



1643 March

a ~~weak~~ light breeze from E. and a N.E.  
Tolerable wind. At noon we supposed we were in latitude:  
 $25^{\circ} 2'$  and longitude  $178^{\circ} 32'$ . We kept  
our course W, and sailed 27 miles. At noon  
we saw straight before us land, about 14 mi-  
les distant. ~~That we might be able to shift~~  
To turn northwards we steer-  
ed first W. by N. and then W. N. In the  
evening we sailed near <sup>and the coast</sup> along N. W. Here  
are many Islands, about 20, but very  
small, The largest is not above 2 miles long.  
~~in circumference~~ The rest are all <sup>very</sup> small, and  
lay all in one. A reef <sup>reef</sup> extends N. W, upon  
which are 3 Cocoa Trees, by which it may  
be easily known. This are the Islands,  
which LaMaire has <sup>set down</sup> put in the Map, they  
are about 90 miles distant from <sup>the coast of</sup> Nova Guinea.  
In the evening we saw more land N. N. W.,  
therefore we steered <sup>against</sup> the wind N. N. E.  
To avoid <sup>all bays</sup> northward all bays, we folded our <sup>xxii</sup> sails  
fore sail

1643. March 23<sup>th</sup>

fore sail, and <sup>float</sup> were thus floating till it was day.  
23. When it was day we set sail, and steered  
W. The Islands we passed yesterday, bore  
then S., about 3 miles distant ~~from us~~. The  
wind was E. and N.E., with a dark, gray sky  
and tolerable weather. At noon we conjectured  
we were in S. Latitude  $4^{\circ} 31'$  and longitude  
 $177^{\circ} 18'$ . We kept our course W. and N.W.  
and sailed 20 miles. At the end of the first  
watch at night we lay ~~by~~ by and did not  
~~deare~~ to sail, for fear ~~of getting too near~~  
the Island, which La Mairé calls Marken.

24. In the morning we set sail again. We stee-  
red W. About noon we saw strait before  
us Land. It was very low, and appears like  
two Islands, S. E. and N. W. one from the o-  
ther. The most northerly looks like Mar-  
ken, of which James La Mairé gave a de-  
scription, and to which he gave this name.  
At noon we were in Latitude  $4^{\circ} 55'$  and  
Longitude

1643. March ye 24<sup>th</sup>.

Longitude  $175^{\circ} 30'$  and kept our course, as we suppose, W. But we find, the current runs Southward, and sailed 20 miles. The wind is E, and E.S.E., the weather tolerable with a <sup>light</sup> breeze. In the evening we steered N., to ~~circumnavigate~~ <sup>pass</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~gate~~ <sup>pass</sup> northward these Islands. At night we were floating <sup>calmly</sup> <sup>with a</sup> <sup>set</sup> which drove us towards this Island.

topzylcolte

25. In the watch towards the day we heard the Surf ~~in~~ the Land Sea, and it was still calm. We ~~put~~ <sup>put</sup> immediately <sup>out</sup> our sloop and boat, to keep off from the reef and the shoals. But the current and the Sea drove us towards the reef. We did not find an Anchorage, ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> which we were very sorry. About 9 o'clock a boat <sup>belonging to</sup> of this Island came on ~~our~~ <sup>of us</sup> board, with 7 persons and about 20 Cocoa Nuts. We exchanged ~~a dozen~~ of them for 3 Strings of Corals and 4 Spikes for a dozen of them.

Is

1643. March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

It seems to be a sort of wild Cocoa, which is not very good. The people <sup>appear</sup> seem to be wild and unpolished, blacker than those in the Islands, where we got refreshments, and not so kind. They are quite naked, except that they have some thing to cover their privy parts, which ~~seems~~ <sup>seemed to be</sup> made of cotton. Some had their hair cut short, others had it bound together like those <sup>wild</sup> profligate fellows) at Murderers Bay. One had two feathers upon the crown of his head, like two horns. An other had ~~two~~ rings through his nose, but we could not distinguish, of what the rings were made. Their boat <sup>before had</sup> was with a wing <sup>in the fore part</sup> and behind it ended in a point. They had also arrows, and two bows with them. They did not much value the Corals and the spikes. The wind turned Southward,

or that

1643 March 25<sup>th</sup>

so that we happily sailed off from the reef.  
The boat went back again on shore. We  
saw also ~~one~~ <sup>an smaller</sup> other boat coming towards us  
which for the whirlwind could not approach us.  
We steered N., to get out of the shoals.

Vuilen  
Supra Curien

Of those Islands, are here 15 or 16. The lar-  
gest is about one mile long, and the rest  
of them look like houses, and lay all to-  
gether in one reef. This reef extends  
N. W. from the Islands about a gunshot.

~~At the~~ N. W. side is a small wood, even with the water,  
and 2 miles N. W. from thence ~~a water~~ with  
a small rivulet, <sup>at the highest point</sup> which is ~~the~~ high.

still farther half a mile N. Westward.

At noon we conjectured, we were in  
S. Latitude  $4^{\circ} 34'$  and Longitude  $175^{\circ}$   
 $10'$ . We kept our course, and sailed 7  
miles. About noon the wind turned  
N. W.

1643 March ye 25<sup>th</sup>

N. W, and then N. We went westward,  
with a weak breeze, and <sup>then</sup> steered N. W.  
At night it was calm, and the wind N.  
We <sup>still</sup> run ~~still~~ westward.

26. Fine weather, and a calm sea. The wind  
N. E with a weak breeze. At noon we found  
we were in Latitude  $4^{\circ} 33'$  and Longitude  
 $174^{\circ} 30'$ . We kept our course W., and sail-  
ed 10 miles. We ~~find~~ <sup>found here</sup> that there a ra-  
pid current runs southward, and stei-  
red therefore still N. W. The Variation  
was  $9^{\circ} 30'$  N. E.

27. The wind and weather as before. At noon  
we were in Latitude  $4^{\circ} 1'$  and Longitude  
 $17^{\circ} 36'$ . We kept our course N. W by W.  
and sailed 16 miles. ~~Towards~~ <sup>At</sup> Noon we  
~~perceived~~ ~~strait~~ ~~before~~ ~~us~~ steered west-  
ward, to make the Islands, which lay  
Eastward to the Coast of Nova Guinea,  
and to run from thence over to the Conti-  
nent

See for the  
173.

1643 March ye 28.

ment, by which means we ~~were~~<sup>shall</sup> be better acquainted with it. The variation was  $9^{\circ} 30'$  N. E.

28. The weather was still fine, the wind E., with a weak breeze, and a calm sea.

At noon we found we were in Latitude  $4^{\circ} 11'$  and Longitude  $172^{\circ} 32'$ . We kept our course W., and sailed 16 miles.

Towards noon we saw land straight before us. At noon ~~we were~~<sup>it was</sup> about 4 miles

distant. This Island is situated in S. Latitude  $4^{\circ} 30'$  and Longitude  $172^{\circ}$

$16'$ , 46 miles distant, <sup>W. and W. by N</sup> from the Island called <sup>Marke</sup> by James La Moire. At night we floated with a calm sea.

29 In the morning we found that the current did set us towards the Islands.

At noon ~~we found~~ we were in Latitude  $4^{\circ} 20'$  and Longitude  $172^{\circ} 17'$ . This

Day

1643. March. ye 29

was set

Day we floated with a calm Sea, and  
~~that we found~~ found the Ship ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup>  
5 miles southwesterly ~~5 miles~~. In the middle of  
the afternoon two small boats came  
to us from shore to us. The boats were ~~with~~ <sup>had</sup>  
2 wings, but their paddles were small, and  
the thick blades of them had nothing  
particular. In one were 6, in the other  
3 persons. When they were about two  
ships lengths from us, one of them  
sitting in one of the boats broke one  
of their arrows in the middle, and  
put one half in his hair, and the o-  
ther half he kept in his hand, <sup>by</sup> which  
he seemed to give us a mark of friend-  
ship. Those people were entirely  
naked, their body quite black, their  
hair ~~curled~~ <sup>curled</sup> like that of the People  
at the Cape, but not so woolly, and their  
noses



1643 March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

noses are not so flat. Some had ~~white~~  
~~near~~ round their arms white rings  
which seemed to be of bones. Some had  
~~were painted~~ their faces painted  
with mortar, and ~~the bark of a tree~~  
~~3 fingers broad~~ round their forehead. <sup>they had a head</sup>  
<sup>band, made of</sup>  
They brought nothing but arrows <sup>the bark of a tree</sup>  
<sup>3 fingers broad</sup>  
and bows. We spoke <sup>alleweys.</sup>

to them some words out of our Voca-  
bulary of the Language of Nova Guinea,  
but they did not understand it, ~~except~~  
the word Lamas ~~except~~, which means Cocao,  
and they pointed out to the Country.

We made them a present of two strings  
of corals, and two large spikes, with  
an old napkin, for which they gave  
us a very old Cocao reed, which was  
all they had with them, and ~~then~~  
<sup>then</sup> returned them on shore. Towards the  
evening

1643 March ye 29<sup>th</sup>

in towing  
the ship

calm  
evening it was still, and a little breeze  
springing from N. E. Drove us strongly  
to the Islands. We were <sup>employed</sup> ~~busy~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~to~~ keeping  
off from shore. At the end of the second  
watch at night we <sup>had</sup> passed these Islands  
There are two large, and 3 small ones  
which are <sup>on</sup> ~~at~~ the W. Side. La Motte  
has given to those Islands the name  
of the green Islands. We saw W. N. W.  
<sup>one</sup> a large Island more, with 2 or 3 very  
small ones, and westward very high  
land, which seemed to be an extensive  
Coast. But time will shew what it is.  
The variation was 9° N. E.

643 March ye 30th.

30. Bad weather, and a little breeze  
from N. E. We were still busy ~~with~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~towing~~ <sup>towing</sup>  
~~rowing the ship~~ <sup>the ship</sup> ~~keeping off from shore!~~ We find that ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~ship~~  
the current sets us Southward. At noon  
we found, we were in Latitude  $4^{\circ} 25'$   
and Longitude  $172^{\circ}$ . We kept our course  
W., and sailed or ~~were driven~~ <sup>were driven</sup> floated 4 miles.

In the the Evening St. Johns Island  
bore N. W. about 6 miles distant.

31. We had still fine and calm weather  
The wind was E., the water smooth  
At noon we were in Latitude  $4^{\circ}$   
 $28'$  and Longitude  $171^{\circ} 42'$ . We kept  
our course W., and sailed 6 miles.

In the afternoon we hoisted the  
white Flag, <sup>and staff upon which</sup> ~~whereupon~~ the Friends  
of the Gehean came on <sup>board of us.</sup> ~~our boat.~~  
Consulting together, we have resol.

1643 April 1<sup>st</sup>

ved, what <sup>may</sup> at large <sup>at large</sup> can be seen in the resolution of this day.

April  
y<sup>e</sup> 1.

1. We <sup>saw</sup> made the coast of Nova Guinea in S. Latitude  $4^{\circ} 30'$ . The Spaniards call it Sabo Santa Maria. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $4^{\circ} 30'$  and Longitude  $171^{\circ} 2'$ . We kept our course W. and sailed 10 miles. The Variation was  $80^{\circ} 45'$ .

2. We had still fine, calm weather, and a little breeze, which was variable. We endeavoured to sail along the coast, which extends here N. W. and S. E. from St. Johns Island, ~~which is~~ about 10 miles distant. We gave it the name of Anisōrij Kaans Island. It bears Due North from Sabo de Santa Maria. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $4^{\circ} 9'$  and Longitude  $170^{\circ} 41'$ . We kept  
our

1643 Apr: 3<sup>th</sup>

our course Northwest, and sailed 10 miles. Cabo de St. Maria bore then South so that the said Cabo is in Longitude  $170^{\circ} 41'$  as we suppose. In the evening we went near <sup>the</sup> shore, to get more Northward with the Landwind. At the beginning of the fifth Glass of the first watch the wind blew from the shore, with a weak breeze. We steered along the shore.

3. In the morning we had still a weak Land breeze. We kept still our course N. W. along the shore. About 9 o'clock we saw a vessel, coming from shore, full of people, <sup>crooked</sup> bent before and behind like next a little while <sup>beyond</sup> without the reach of gun-shot, and returned again on shore. At noon we supposed, we were in

2 ✓

de corre  
intornate

1643. April. 3<sup>th</sup>

in S. Latitude  $3^{\circ} 42'$  and Longitude  $170^{\circ} 20'$ . We kept our course N. W. and sailed 10 miles. About the evening the wind shifted E. S. E, with a weak breeze. We kept our course still North West along the shore. This seems to be a very fine land, but the worst is, that <sup>there is</sup> no anchorage ~~is here~~. In the night we had Thunder, lightnings and rain, and a variable breeze.

4. We sailed still along the coast, which extends N. W. by W. and S. E by E. It is a fine coast, with a great many bays. We passed an Island, which lies 12 miles from Antonij Kaans Island, bearing N. W. and S. E one to the other. We called it Gardenijs Island. At noon we were, as we supposed in S. Latitude  $3^{\circ} 22'$  and Longitude  $169^{\circ} 50'$ . We kept our course N. W. by W. and sailed 9 miles. The wind was still

1643 Apr. ye 5<sup>th</sup>

still variable, with a small breeze ~~and calm~~ <sup>and calm sea</sup>  
~~west~~. In the evening the Landwind rose,  
with thunder lightning and rain. We  
endeavoured to sail along the Coast.

5. In the morning we had some Land Wind  
with a weak breeze. At noon we met  
with an other Island, 10 miles distant  
from Gardenis Island. These Islands  
are situated W. N. W and E. S. E one from  
the other. <sup>Under</sup> Near this Island <sup>lay</sup> were some  
boats, <sup>they are</sup> fishing, <sup>boats</sup> as we suppose. Therefore  
we gave it the name of Fisher Island.

About noon we saw six boats in the <sup>air way</sup> road,  
<sup>where we sailed</sup> ~~where ships were~~, which <sup>came</sup> nearer to <sup>three of them</sup>  
our ships. We threw <sup>into the water</sup> 2 or 3 pieces of  
old Sail Cloth, two strings of corals  
and 2 old spikes <sup>into the water</sup>, ~~which~~ and let it  
float toward them. They did not mind  
the Sail Cloth, nor the other things, but  
pointed

1643 April. 5<sup>th</sup>

pointed out <sup>to</sup> the head, by which we  
suppose they meant turbants. These peo-  
ple seem to be shy, and as much we could  
guess from their countenances, they  
were afraid of a shot. They did also  
not come near enough, that we might  
have distinguished, if they ~~had~~ <sup>had</sup> arms, or  
not. They were quite black, and naked,  
and had nothing about them, but some  
green leaves before their privy parts.  
Some had black hair, others of an other  
colour. Their boats had but one wing,  
and ~~every one~~ <sup>each</sup> contained 3 or 4 persons.

Mark

Their other circumstances we could not  
learn. After <sup>they had</sup> paddled a good while  
round about our ships, and ~~some~~ <sup>at</sup> some times  
given a loud call, which we answered,  
but without understanding one another,  
they returned again on shore. At noon  
we



1643 Apr. 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

we supposed we were in Latitude  $3^{\circ}$  and Longitude  $169^{\circ} 17'$ . We kept our course W. N. W. and sailed 10 miles. In the afternoon the wind shifted W. N. W., with a weak breeze.

6. It was calm in the morning. In the middle of the forenoon we saw 8 or 9 little boats coming from this Island. 3 of them went to the Leechan, and 5 to our ship. About 2 Stone throws from our ship, they stopped, and gave us a loud call, but we could not understand them, but gave them a sign, to come nearer. They passed our ship, but remained a good way before us, and were ~~sailing~~ <sup>lying</sup> and paddling without coming on board. At last one of our Quarter-masters took ~~of~~ his girdle, and shewed it to them a far off, and then one of the boats came on board. We made them a present of a string of corals, and the quarter master gave

1643 Apr: ye 6<sup>th</sup>

gave them his Girdle, for which we had nothing, but part of the grain of a Saagou tree, which was all they had with them.

The other <sup>se</sup> being that their companion on was not hurt, came also on board. In none of them <sup>had</sup> were arms or <sup>any</sup> thing by which they might have hurt us.

In the beginning, <sup>as they were so shy,</sup> we took them to be bad people, lurking for a prey. But if this had been the case, they would have found us prepared. We had ~~prepared~~ <sup>some victuals ready</sup> for them, however it was too early for the cook to prepare a meal.

We named <sup>to</sup> them anieun, oufi, pou, acka etc, which means Cocoa, Obus

Cork. It seemed, <sup>that</sup> they understood this,

because they pointed out to the country

by which they gave us to understand

that it was there, and they <sup>immediately</sup> went there

quickly

1643 Apr: 4<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
~~out~~ ~~off~~ ~~towards~~ it  
~~quickly~~ ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~same~~ ~~time~~. But as  
a fresh breeze arose, we did not see  
them more. These people are ~~quite~~  
~~brown~~, and even as black as <sup>the Hottentots</sup> any man of the Cape (after  
ever can be. Their hair is of different  
colours, which is changed by ~~the~~ ~~use~~  
~~of~~ ~~powdering~~ it with mortar. They  
paint their faces with red colour, the  
forehead excepted; some had some  
thing white thorough their noses  
as big as a little finger. They had  
nothing to cover their bodies, but some  
green <sup>leaves</sup> ~~leaves~~ upon their privy parts.  
Their boats were roughly ornamented  
before and behind, <sup>much like</sup> ~~carved~~ ~~like~~ carved  
work, with <sup>and</sup> ~~they~~ had one wing. The paddles a:  
<sup>neither</sup> ~~re~~ not very long, and <sup>nor</sup> ~~not~~ very broad, en-  
ding in a point. In the afternoon ~~the~~ before we set  
wind shifted S. E, and we had a pretty <sup>sail the</sup>  
fine

Vlerk

1643. Apr: 4<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

fine breeze, and kept our course along  
the coast W. by N. We were in Latitude  
2° 53'. and Longitude 168° 59'. We kept  
our course W. N. W. and sailed 5 miles. In  
the afternoon we had a good run North-  
ward. At night we had the Wind from  
Shore with a weak breeze.

7. Apr.

1643 Apr. ye 7<sup>th</sup>

floated

7. In the morning we ~~were floating~~ calmly.

In the fore noon about 20 boats came round about our Ships, ~~remaining as~~ <sup>continuing</sup> ~~the above mentioned~~ <sup>like the former</sup> ~~without~~ <sup>beyond</sup> the reach of a Shot. We gave them at different times a sign, at last they took courage and came on board. But they had nothing in their boats, one of them only brought 3 Cacao nuts, of which we got one for a string of Corals. We thought to purchase all 3 with it, but he would not part with the two others. An other had a shark, which they call isdaxa in their own Language, which we exchanged also for 3 Strings of Corals. An other had a dorado, which one of our mariners exchanged for a under cap. Some had some little fish, which they shrew to our people, but ~~it was not~~ <sup>they were</sup>

Hay

worth

1643 April. ye 7th

<sup>not</sup> worth ~~the while~~ <sup>eating</sup> to eat them. At last  
3 or 4 of these people came on board of our  
ship, and looked at it with a great deal  
of astonishment, and walked along the  
deck like drunken people. ~~An astonishment~~  
It is as ~~if~~ <sup>if</sup> ~~they were~~ <sup>drinking</sup> ~~drinking~~ <sup>only</sup> ~~drinking~~  
In their little boats they go some  
miles ~~in~~ <sup>to</sup> sea, without feeling any inconve-  
niency, and in so large a ship they seem to  
be drunken from its motion. They had no  
arms, or very few with them, so that they  
~~could~~ <sup>can</sup> not do a great deal of mischief. They  
seemed to be acquainted with fishing, as  
some had wooden forks with them, to catch  
fish. After having been some time on  
board, they went ~~together~~ <sup>soberly</sup> away from  
here to their <sup>own</sup> country with a loud cry.  
At noon we lay and floated with the  
calm sea. Farther westward the land  
begins to be very low, but the coast ex-  
tends as far as we could see W. by N.  
and

elgaers

1643 Apr. 7<sup>th</sup>

and W. N. W. At noon we supposed we were  
in Latitude  $2^{\circ} 35'$ , and Longitude  $168^{\circ} 25'$   
We kept our course W. by N. and sailed 9 mi-  
les. In the afternoon we saw besides the  
above mentioned point, W. by N. and W. high  
land, which as we suppose was 10 miles  
distant from us. We floated in ~~calmness~~ <sup>water</sup>  
with a weak breeze from E. We endea-  
voured to get Westward to the high land.  
The current along the coast is always  
favourable for us, so ~~far~~ <sup>that</sup> we advanced  
daily more Westward, as we apparent-  
ly sailed forward. At night we passed  
a large bay

8. In the morning we came on the West side  
of 4 Islands, ~~who~~ <sup>which</sup> were low, we directed  
our course along them. ~~After~~ Having passed  
them we found again 3 small Islands together,  
near them, Westward, which we had al-  
ready

1643 Apr: 8<sup>th</sup>

already passed at noon, when we were  
as we suppose in latitude  $2^{\circ} 26'$  and longi-  
tude  $167^{\circ} 39'$ . The wind was E.S.E. but  
variable. We kept our course W. by N.  
and sailed 12 miles. The Variation was  
 $10^{\circ}$  N. E. We had here a low point, <sup>from</sup>  
~~the north of which~~ <sup>which</sup> northward two small Islands  
are situated, S. W. by West from us.  
Here begins the land, <sup>begin</sup> to <sup>decrease</sup> extend <sup>more</sup>  
to the South. About 6 o'clock in the  
afternoon those 2 little Islands bore  
S by W., and the ~~apparent~~ part of the  
country we saw was a flat low land,  
bearing W. by S., distant 4 miles from  
us. We kept our course along the coast.  
9. At Sun rise we floated with a calm  
sea. The point of the most southerly  
land we saw <sup>bore</sup> S. E. by E,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles distant  
from us, where the same land <sup>decreased</sup> ~~decreased~~  
suddenly. ~~we~~ we



1643 Apr: 10<sup>th</sup>

rather low and

We saw also an <sup>rather low and</sup> small Island, S. S. W. about 2 miles distant. We endeavoured to sail along this point, but we were ~~prevented~~ <sup>prevented</sup> by the calmness. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $20^{\circ} 53'$  and Longitude  $167^{\circ} 4'$ . We kept our course <sup>W.</sup> S. W. and sailed 7 miles. The variation was  $10^{\circ}$ . In the afternoon we steered to the <sup>Said</sup> point as before.

10. This day we advanced much southward but ~~it was~~ <sup>it was</sup> with the calm. We did what we could to get <sup>to</sup> the South, partly to discover lands, partly to find a passage to the South the sooner the better. The most southerly point bore at noon E. N. E., and the most northerly point N. N. E. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $3^{\circ} 2'$  and Longitude  $167^{\circ} 4'$ . We kept our course S., and sailed 12 miles. In the afternoon we kept our course still S. In the

1643 Apr: 10<sup>th</sup>

In the Evening the wind turned N. N. W. We directed our course E. S. E and S. E and S. to come nearer the shore. The weak variable winds with rain, hurt us much. After midnight we floated with a calm sea and <sup>smooth</sup> even water.

11. At noon we floated with a calm sea without being able to find our Latitude. We saw, that the Easterly point of this land extends N. E. from us, and the Westerly N. N. E and N. by E. At noon we supposed we were in Latitude  $3^{\circ} 28'$  and Longitude  $166^{\circ} 51'$ . We kept our course S. W by W half W. and sailed 7 miles. In the second watch we had a weak breeze from E. N. E. We kept our course <sup>near</sup> ~~over~~ against the wind S. E., but it grew again calm.

See  $\frac{1}{2}$  W.

12. After 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Glases of the Watch towards the day, we ~~had~~ <sup>felt</sup> such an Earthquake, that none of our

1643 Apr: 12<sup>th</sup>

of our people however deep in sleep  
remained below, but every one came  
terrified <sup>upon</sup> deck, thinking that the  
ship was wrecked. It was as if the  
bottom struck against cliffs of corals.

De Liel  
ugi Kiel

But when we sounded, we found no ground.

Afterwards we felt several times ~~some~~ <sup>more</sup>  
shocks of an earthquake ~~was~~, but  
not so violent as the first. It was

calm, but soon after ~~and then~~ very  
rainy weather. The wind was va-  
riable and soft. We did all what

was in our power to shift S. East. <sup>as much as</sup>  
ward! 3 hours after ~~midnight~~ <sup>noon</sup> the <sup>possible</sup>  
wind was W., with a weak breeze.

At noon we found we were in Latitude  
30° 45', Longitude 167° 1'. We kept  
our course S.S.E. and sailed 6 miles  
We steered due S.E. and saw a little  
round low island, which bore S. by W

4½

1643. Apr: 12<sup>th</sup>

4½ or 5 miles distant. At night we  
had heavy rains, and variable winds,

1643 Apr: ye 13<sup>th</sup>.

13. In the morning the wind was N. E. with a weak breeze. We saw high land with several mountains, and also low land from S. W. by W. to E. S. E, as it appeared to us. We were in a large bay, and endeavoured to get S. At noon we supposed we were in Latitude  $4^{\circ} 22'$  and Longitude  $167^{\circ} 18'$ . We kept our course S. S. E, and sailed 10 miles. In the afternoon we were floating calmly, without any soundings. The water is here as <sup>smooth</sup> even as in a river, without the least motion, which made us believe the more, that we were in a large bay; But time will discover this. At night the wind was variable, and we had a calm. In the evening we had some mountains and hills S. S. W from us. We directed our course as much as possible

sible

1643 Apr: 14<sup>th</sup>

sible towards them.

14. In the morning we saw land from E.N.E to S.S.W. and afterwards in W.S.W. We hoped to find a passage between them both; but in vain. When we came nearer, we found there a bay, and the continent ~~is~~ joined together ~~till~~ to the west. Therefore we directed our course in the afternoon with a N.N.W. wind W by S. as high, as we possibly could. About 3 or 4 o'clock <sup>in the afternoon</sup> we met with a reef, which as we suppose is most equal with the water, and <sup>over</sup> which we could not <sup>well</sup> pass with the present sea wind. This reef is two miles distant from shore, as we conjecture. At noon we found, we were in latitude  $5^{\circ} 24'$  and longitude  $166^{\circ} 57'$ . We kept our course S.S.W. and sailed 15 Miles. The variation was  $9^{\circ} 15'$  N.E. About the evening

1643. Apr: ye 15.

evening we had a weak breeze from N. N. E.

At night we floated again with a calm sea.

15 We had a calm ~~sea~~ and variable winds, so that we advanced but little. At noon we supposed, we were in Latitude  $5^{\circ} 18'$  and Longitude  $166^{\circ} 36'$  and kept our course W. N. W. and sailed  $\approx 6$  miles. The Variation was  $9^{\circ}$  N. E. In the evening the high Island was due North West,  $6$  miles distant from us.

16. We floated still with a calm sea, as before. The westerly land we saw, bore W by S. and W. S. The land begins here to extend from one point to the other most W. by N. There are some high mountains, besides some fine low Vabrics. In the evening the high Island bore N. W. by N.,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  or 3 miles distant. At noon we conjectured we were in Latitude  $5^{\circ} 5'$  and Longitude  $166^{\circ} 27'$ . We

Kept

1643. Apr y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

- Kept our course N.W. and sailed 4 miles. At night we had calm weather.
17. In the morning we floated still with a calm sea. About 3 hours before noon the high Island bore N.N. 3 miles distant. We got a weak breeze from S.E. ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> steered due West. We saw the two Islands one just opposite to the other. <sup>At noon,</sup> We found we were in Latitude  $5^{\circ} 8'$  and Longitude 166.0. We kept our course W. half N., and sailed 8. miles. The variation was  $8^{\circ} 45'$  N.E. In the afternoon we floated again with ~~the~~ <sup>a</sup> calm sea. At sunset the high Island bore E by N., 6 or 7 miles distant. and the West point of a high mountain in Nova Guinea <sup>bore</sup> S.W. by S., ~~6 or 7~~ <sup>6 or 7</sup> miles distant. At night it was again calm.
18. At sun rise the high mountain above mentioned bore S. by W., 7 or 6 miles distant. In the forenoon we got a weak breeze



1643 Apr: 19<sup>th</sup>

breeze from S.W. We steered <sup>near</sup> by the Wind west ward, with even water. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $5^{\circ}$  and Longitude  $165^{\circ} 37'$ . We kept our course W. by N, and W.N.W. and sailed 5 miles, with variable wind and calm ~~sets~~. At noon the high mountain bore S. by E. ~~from us~~ <sup>proceeded</sup> so that we ~~are set~~ <sup>are set</sup> ~~sidewards~~ this noon about 2 miles. We saw then again <sup>along</sup> the Westerly Extension of the ~~Coast~~ <sup>same</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>mountains</sup> another high S.W. by S. from us; the Wind was then S.S.W. but calm. We kept our course <sup>near</sup> next to the Wind west ward. At night we had a fine breeze from S.E. At the end of the second watch it grew calm again.

vertical

19 In the fore noon we had a weak breeze from S. We kept our course W.S.W. At noon we found, we were in Latitude  $5^{\circ} 9'$  and Longitude  $164^{\circ} 50'$ . We kept our course W. by S., and sailed 12 miles. The variation was  $9^{\circ}$  N.E. We saw at noon a high round Island

1643 Apr: 11<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Island not joining the Continent of Nova Guinea, due S. from us <sup>mile</sup> 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  distant. We directed our course W.S.W. We saw then also land W by N. from us, which was pretty high. We took it to be the same Island as we found the coast of Nova Guinea did ~~here not~~ <sup>here</sup> extended ~~but~~ due West. In the afternoon the wind was S.E. We continued our course W.S.W. Two hours after noon we came near a ~~stone~~ <sup>rocky</sup> reef, which lies but one fathom under water. We saw from our top still several small reefs northward to this reef. Between them <sup>3</sup> the water <sup>4</sup> it appeared to us deep. We run southward, <sup>and</sup> ~~and~~ having seen in the S. <sup>and</sup> other reefs, we passed <sup>1</sup> ~~through~~ <sup>2</sup> between them ~~W~~, and kept our course with calm weather W.S.W. The round high Island, which at noon ~~was~~ bore S., bore then S. E by E, about 4 miles distant. The above mentioned reef

Strong

when we saw other reefs, which bore S.

1643. Apr. ye 20<sup>th</sup>

4 miles

reef ~~bees~~ lies N. W by W<sup>n</sup> from the high  
round Island, in S. Latitude  $5^{\circ} 10'$  or  $12'$ . The  
most northerly point of the mountains  
which we ~~all~~ <sup>are</sup> present take to be Islands  
bore W. N. W, 7 miles distant, by which  
one may distinguish this reef for  
the future. In the evening a South  
Point of a high Island bore W, <sup>by N,</sup> about  
 $5\frac{1}{2}$  or 6 miles distant. We steered  
with calm and variable winds, as much  
as we could due West.

breghe

20. At noon the <sup>most southerly</sup> Point of the Island bore  
N. W. by W, 2 or  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles distant. In  
the evening the middle of the Island bore  
N. N. E, distant  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile; and the S. point  
of an other larger and higher Island  
W. N. W, distant 6 or 7 miles. We kept  
our course W by N. At noon we found  
we were in Latitude  $5^{\circ} 4'$  and Longitude

164<sup>o</sup>

1643. Apr: y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

164.° 27'. We kept our course W. by N. and sailed 6 miles, with variable wind and calmness. The variation was 8° 30'. In the evening we floated again with a calm sea but soon after the wind shifted E. with a fine breeze. In the beginning of the second watch at night we came close under this Island. We saw a great fire continually rising out from the mountains. This is the Vulcan<sup>is</sup> mentioned by William Schouter in his Journal. We endeavoured <sup>in the</sup> mean while to run <sup>between</sup> through the Coast of Nova Guinea and this Island. At night we floated without any sail, expecting the daybreak. ~~In floating~~ we heard ~~hard~~ <sup>the noise</sup> ~~murmurs~~ of the current, which set us westward to our advantage. We saw upon this Island many fires near the water, and also in the middle between the high mountains <sup>middle</sup>.

the rippling

We

1643. Apr. ye 21<sup>th</sup>

~~was~~. We thought <sup>therefore</sup> it was a very populous  
Island ~~with high mountains~~. It laye eyes  
in Latitude degrees, minutes. Sai. S. W  
ling here along the Coast of Nova Guinea we  
had frequent calm ~~rests~~, and saw continually  
ward floating wood as large as little trees,  
and bushes, with ~~other~~ <sup>a muddy stream</sup> ~~distances~~ of  
the land, which might ~~come~~ <sup>proceed</sup> from the  
rivers. This made us believe that <sup>there must be here</sup> ma,  
ny rivers, and a <sup>fruitful soil</sup> ~~good land~~ ~~must~~ be here.

We kept our course N. W. along the coast.

21. In the morning the middle of the Island  
bore E; distant 3 miles: the S. E point  
E. S. E and S by E. : and the N. point  
N. E by E. : the last land of omission  
of the coast S. W  $1\frac{1}{2}$  or  $1\frac{3}{4}$  miles distant.

We saw then an other Island N. W. by W.  
8 miles. distant, called the high Island  
by William Schouten, with reason, as it  
is

1643. Apr: 21.

is very high. At noon we found, we were in  
Latitude  $4^{\circ} 30'$ , and Longitude  $163^{\circ} 13'$   
We kept our course W. by N. and sailed 20  
miles with variable Wind. ~~With~~ <sup>At</sup> Sunset  
the wind was E. with a weak breeze. We  
had sailed from noon 6 miles northward  
We steered then N. W. by W with a fine  
breeze, so that the middle of this Island  
bore in the evening due N. W. distant  
4 miles. ~~At~~ <sup>At</sup> the end of the third hour  
in the first watch being between the  
continent and this Island, we observed  
with certainty, that here close to the <sup>east</sup> ~~west~~  
~~continent~~ of Nova Guinea begins a  
low land extending W. N. W. and N. W. by W.  
Therefore <sup>3</sup> at the end of the first watch  
we <sup>4</sup> took all the <sup>5</sup> sails in, and floated  
thus with the Mizzen mast expecting  
the day break, and <sup>provided against</sup> ~~preventing~~ all danger.

aan

But

1643 Apr. 22<sup>th</sup>.

But as the current runs here continually westward, we found <sup>out</sup> by the land, that we ~~more advanced, as we did apparently.~~ <sup>more, than we seemed to do</sup>

This mountain vomits continually from ~~its~~ <sup>its</sup> top flames of fire.

22 In the watch towards the day we set sail and steered W. N. W. <sup>At</sup> Sun rise we came in <sup>to</sup> quite black water. We took it first to be a shoal <sup>and</sup> <sup>3</sup> therefore we ~~steered~~ <sup>steered</sup> immediately Northward: ~~and~~ The high Vulcanus bore E. S. E. and S. E. <sup>by E</sup> distant 7 miles, and was the night in violent flames. We had also a high, but small Island N. N. E. ~~from~~ us, 4 or 5 miles distant. The westerly point of the continent we saw, bore W. N. W. distant 4 miles. A great river was ~~was~~ S. S. W. 2 miles distant. ~~His~~ <sup>Its</sup> course is from N. N. W. between two

small

1643 Apr: ye 22.

small high Islands, <sup>lying</sup> ~~laying~~ near the others.  
Westward we saw more land, 3 Islands  
~~more~~. The continent extends here W.N.W.  
We sounded, but ~~found no soundings,~~ <sup>in vain</sup>  
~~notwithstanding~~ ~~however~~ we had sailed, but one mile  
from the low land. We steered again  
W.N.W. along the coast. We passed this  
day 6 small Islands, <sup>all</sup> which we left  
~~all~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~right~~ <sup>hand</sup>. At noon we  
found, we were in Latitude  $30^{\circ} 39''$  and  
Longitude  $161^{\circ} 38'$ . The wind was E.  
and E.S.E. and also E.N.E, but variable.  
We kept our course W.N. <sup>W</sup> half N, and  
sailed 27 miles. We had a fine breeze  
from E.N.E. And <sup>the land</sup> as here is a low  
land full of rivers, we saw many  
trees and other wood and <sup>several</sup> ~~many~~  
green <sup>shrubs</sup> floating, which comes from  
the rivers, with whitish sand water.  
The low land makes here an Angle.

Behind

at the  
Starboard



1643 Apr. 23<sup>th</sup>

Behind this point the land ~~runs~~ <sup>decreases</sup> ~~away~~  
Westward, so that it makes there a large  
bay. But however one point bears to the  
other W.N.W. In the evening the E. point  
of the most westerly ~~land~~ of those 6  
Island bore N.E by N., distant  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile.  
We saw also an other high Island W. by N  
distant 5 miles. We kept our course  
W. N. W, and N. W by W. At the end of  
the first watch the middle of the Island  
bore S.W, distant a mile. We continued  
our course W.N.W with a Easterly wind.  
At midnight <sup>we had</sup> a heavy shower.

23. In the morning the wind was still E.  
We kept our course W. N. W as before.  
Before noon we passed ~~so~~ <sup>as</sup> much  
wood, and ~~so~~ <sup>as</sup> many pieces of trees  
~~and~~, Pambusa, and other shrubs,  
as if we were sailing in a river. We

bambusa

Suppose

1643 Apr: ye 29<sup>th</sup>.

Suppose, that here about must be a large river, as we ~~are~~ <sup>were</sup> also by the Current set ~~away~~ from the shore. We directed our course W. and then W. by S. to make ~~again~~ the land. <sup>again</sup> At noon we conjectured, we were in Latitude  $3^{\circ} 1'$  Longitude  $160^{\circ} 3'$ . The Wind was E. We kept our course W. N. W. and sailed 26 miles. Two hours after noon we came <sup>again</sup> close to the continent. In the evening we kept our course, strait along the Coast, W. N. W. This afternoon a small boat came from Shore near the Zehaan.

24. In the morning we had the same course and wind as before, with a fine breeze ~~at~~. At noon fine weather, but no Latitude. We supposed we were in <sup>South</sup> Latitude  $2^{\circ} 22'$ , and Longitude  $158^{\circ} 36'$ . The wind was Easterly. We kept our course W. N. W. and sailed 26 miles. The variation was  $8^{\circ}$  N. E. In the afternoon

1643 Apr: 24<sup>th</sup>

ternoon we had rain. At the end of the  
second watch in the night we saw strait  
before us low land with fives<sup>t</sup>. Expecting  
the day we layed by the wind with one  
sail, and floated ~~thus~~<sup>on</sup>. At night we  
found, we were in Latitude 2° 20'.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

1643 Apr. 25<sup>th</sup>

25. In the morning we set sail with an E. Wind,  
and ~~Kupua~~ ~~savage~~ steered towards the  
land, we saw last night, ~~or~~ upon which  
we ~~saw~~ <sup>perceived</sup> fires. We found, it ~~were~~ <sup>consisted of</sup> 3 low Islands  
which lie close to the Continent, distant  
about 5 miles from the Island Moa, which  
we ~~made~~ <sup>saw</sup> a little after, ~~steering towards~~ <sup>we steered towards it.</sup>  
~~the Island Moa, where we arrived~~ <sup>we</sup> there in  
a road at the W. side, and cast anchor  
in 12 Fathom good <sup>land ground</sup> gray ~~anchorage~~.  
We had now much rain, the Sea run-  
~~ning~~ on from N. W. A great many  
small boats swarming round about  
our Ships. But they were a long while  
padding, before they dared to come  
on board. We fastened therefore some  
Corals to pieces of fire wood, and threw  
them towards the boats. They came  
then all on board, ~~and~~ brought but 3  
Cocoanuts. We made them understand  
by

1643. Apr: 9<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

by Jamais La Maires Vocabulary, that they were to bring Hogs, fowls, Cocoa Nuts, Bananas and other refreshments. They went then for them on shore, and returned about noon some with 4, others with 5 or 6 Cocoa nuts, and some unripe Bananas, <sup>for</sup> which we ~~exchanged~~ <sup>trafficked</sup> ~~all~~, ~~and gave~~ ~~5 or 6~~ for an old Spike or a string of Corals, ~~and~~ <sup>for 5 or 6,</sup> ~~12 or 14~~ <sup>a knife</sup> ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> a knife. They brought also some dried and fresh fish. At noon we were in latitude  $20^{\circ} 11'$  and Longitude  $156^{\circ} 47'$ . The Wind was E. We kept our course W. by N., and sailed 28 miles. In the evening, when all the boats had left our ~~boats~~ <sup>Ship</sup>, we sent our Sloop for the friends of the Leekhan, <sup>agreed</sup> ~~and resolved~~ ~~with them~~, what is contained in the resolution of this day.

1643. Apr: ye 26<sup>th</sup>

26. In the morning ~~came again~~ a great ma-  
ny small boats <sup>came off in</sup> on board with Coco-  
nuts and a great quantity of unripe  
Bananas. It seems, that these people  
have ~~not much~~ <sup>no great plenty</sup> themselves. We exchanged  
so many, that every one of our crew had  
5 coconuts. But they brought no-  
thing but coconuts, unripe Bananas  
and some fresh and dried fish, which  
we ~~all exchanged~~ <sup>traded</sup> ~~we all exchanged~~ for all, which  
At present we  
see two low small islands Westward  
from us. About four o'clock in the  
afternoon, we saw the Island Ary-  
moa, which bore N. W. by W., distant  
as we suppose 8 or 9 miles. When  
we were lying here near the Island,  
we found, the wind blew in the day  
time N. E. from the Sea, and at night  
S. E. from the shore. The current sets the ship  
here

1643 Apr: 26<sup>th</sup>

here continually Westward, and this very  
so rapidly, ~~that~~ in one day 4.5. or six mi-  
les. They have here very narrow boats,  
but one foot broad.

27. In the morning the Wind was S.W. We  
found, we were here in Latitude  $2^{\circ} 10'$   
and Longitude  $156^{\circ} 17'$ . A good many  
boats partly from the adjacent Islands  
partly from the continent came again  
on board, and brought nothing but Cocoa  
nuts, unripe Bananas, and some dried  
and fresh fish, <sup>for a small</sup> which we exchanged <sup>barter</sup>  
~~at most all~~. Amongst the above mentioned  
boats were also two large ones, of ~~which~~  
each <sup>of which</sup> contained 18 or 20 Men. Every one  
of them had a pike, a bow, with arrows  
and harping instruments. This people  
is <sup>at</sup> most quite black and naked, having  
but a little covering over their privy parts.  
All the words, ~~these~~ people heard from  
our

pyl. phlissen  
leyi pike.  
see the drawings



1643. Apr: ye 27<sup>th</sup>

our crew, they could repeat exactly, which is a sign, that they have a rich and ~~diff.~~ <sup>complex</sup> ~~and~~ language. And this may be also inferred from thence, ~~as~~ <sup>yet</sup> they make frequently use of the Letter R., and in some words put it 3 times together. We got so many Coaco nuts, that we gave to each of our crew 6 Coaco Nuts and some Bananas. In the Evening we sent <sup>again</sup> for the Friends of the Zeehaan, and proposed to them, that being <sup>since</sup> acquainted ~~that~~ we <sup>were</sup> ~~are~~ not near Moa, but near Jamna, if it would not be proper to weigh anchor to morrow before day-break, and to run to Moa, where probably more refreshments might to be got. To which the Council agreed, as you may see ~~it~~ by our resolution.

28. In the third hour (the fifth glass) of the Watch towards the day we weighed anchor

260  
1643 Apr. 29<sup>th</sup>

chor, and sailed with shortened sail for  
Moa, where we anchored at noon in 10  
Fathoms muddy ground. Immediately after  
this we had a great many little boats  
with Cocos Nuts and Bananas on board.  
At noon we supposed we were in Latitude  
2° 5' and Longitude 156° 28'. We kept  
our course W. by N., and sailed 5 miles.

About 3 hours (6 glasses) after came a lar-  
ge boat with 19 Men and brought some  
Cocos Nuts, which <sup>they exchanged with</sup> the Lechaan <sup>bartered</sup> ~~exchanged~~ for  
~~exchanged~~. This day we ~~exchanged~~ <sup>bartered</sup> for  
so many Cocos Nuts, that each of  
our crew had 6. of them.

29. In the morning we had again a great  
many small boats on board with Cocos  
Nuts and unripe Bananas, which we  
~~exchanged~~ <sup>got</sup> all for old spikes, Corals and  
Knives. We gave this day to each of  
our crew 4 Cocos Nuts. In the evening  
came

1643 Apr: ye 29<sup>th</sup>

~~There~~ came a good many boats on board, amongst them was one with 11 persons, bringing a good quantity of Cacao nuts, which we ~~battered~~ ~~all~~ ~~exchanged~~. In the Evening we called the Friends of the Zeehaan on board, and resolved together to weigh anchor as soon the wind and weather will be favourable, and to proceed on our voyage.

30 In the morning the wind blew hard from W. N. W. and the Sea was very high, so that all this day we could not put in execution the resolution of Yesterday to leave Moa, and to proceed on our Voyage. We were obliged to lie <sup>at</sup> anchor. This day we ~~battered~~ ~~exchanged~~ ~~still~~ some Cacao Nuts, as many as they brought.

May 1<sup>st</sup>. The W. N. W. continued still, and we <sup>so much</sup> remained at anchor, the storm being <sup>against</sup> us

1643 May<sup>ye</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

2<sup>d</sup> us, that even by <sup>tacking</sup> ~~beating~~ we could  
not <sup>have</sup> advanced. We ~~got~~ this day ~~still~~  
~~some~~ <sup>more</sup> Socas nuts. ~~more~~.

2. We remained still at anchor the wind  
blowing W. N. W. with a strong breeze  
and the current setting us continually  
Eastward. We had some time rain,  
but for the most part dry weather. In the  
fore noon we ~~exchanged~~ <sup>traded</sup> ~~with~~ a good deal  
of Socas Nuts, but in the afternoon  
we had no boats on board, the gale  
~~was~~ <sup>being</sup> very hard. At night we had toler-  
able weather, and the wind W.

3. In the morning some boats came again on  
board. Our people ~~was~~ <sup>were</sup> busy with clea-  
ning the ship, and one of our Mariners  
standing on the Shrouds to <sup>hand over</sup> ~~fill~~ the buckets  
~~out~~, was shot with an arrow in his  
thigh near the hip. We shot with our  
musquets amongst their boats, and woun-  
ded

Berkhouten

643 May 9<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>

ded one of them under his arm. Soon after  
we weighed anchor, and sailed <sup>more</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>land</sup> ~~ward~~ <sup>wards</sup> 2<sup>r</sup>  
where James La Maire with the ship the  
Union [Eendragt:] had moored before us.  
We cast ~~our~~ anchors between the two Islands  
in calm water and 6 fathoms muddy  
ground, where we lay safe against all  
winds. The inhabitants seeing that we sailed <sup>toward land</sup> ~~inward~~  
with both ships ~~suddenly~~ <sup>on shore</sup> shewed  
~~on shore~~ branches of trees, and seemed to  
be very much alarmed, thinking we  
might perhaps attempt some thing  
against them. They sent immediately ~~the~~  
~~person~~ on ~~our~~ board the person, who had shot  
at us, to <sup>make peace</sup> ~~agree~~ with us. This was done,  
and the other inhabitants came, as before,  
on board, but did not <sup>Dare</sup> ~~dear~~ to ask for their  
goods as much as before. They were pleased  
with what we gave them. This day  
we had

1643 May 7<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

we had again some Boats with Cocas nuts on board, which we ~~exchanged~~<sup>bought</sup>, and each of our Ships crew had 9 of them.

4. In the morning the W. N. W. wind continued still, so that we were forced to stay here longer. This day came again a great many boats with Cocas Nuts, which we ~~exchanged~~<sup>at present</sup> ~~got~~ all, so that each of our people had 7 of them.

5. The W. N. W. <sup>wind</sup> still continue this morning, and we remained still at anchor. We got this day some <sup>more</sup> Cocas nuts ~~more~~, but very small and unripe ones, so that ~~as it~~ seems most of them are ~~gathered~~<sup>plucked</sup> of in this Island.

6. In the morning <sup>about 8 o'clock</sup> a breeze springing from the shore we weighed anchor, and set sail, to proceed on our voyage. There came still some boats with Cocas Nuts, when we were already under sail. From these Islands

Tanna

1643. May. ye 6<sup>th</sup>

Janna and Moa we got 6000. Socas Nuts  
and about 100 bunches of Bananas  
for both Ships, <sup>all</sup> which ~~we~~ <sup>they</sup> exchanged  
~~all~~ for Corals ~~and~~ old rusted spikes, and  
bits of iron hoops, which we grin-  
ded in form of ~~a~~ knives and made  
wooden handles to <sup>them</sup> ~~it~~, which <sup>they</sup> were  
very desirous of. Being a quarter  
of mile out of the bay, it grew  
calm, so that we were obliged to  
cast ~~again~~ anchor <sup>again</sup> in 9 fathoms  
muddy ground.

May. ye 7<sup>th</sup>

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is extremely faint and illegible due to fading and the texture of the paper. It appears to be a list or a series of entries, possibly related to a collection or inventory.



1643 May 9<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

7. In the morning the wind blowing a little from Shore, and the weather being calm, we proceeded and got a little off from Shore to Sea. Before noon the wind was W. by S. with a good breeze. We kept our course N. N. W. In the Afternoon the wind changed and shifted N. N. W. We kept our course W. by S. At the beginning of the first Watch of the Evening the Island Arymoa bore N. W., Distant about 3 miles. We turned then again Northward, and kept our course N. by W. but with very little advantage, the Sea running on very high N. Westward. At night the wind was W. by W.

8 At Sun Rise the large Island Arymoa bore due S. W. Distant about 3 miles. The wind was still W. by S. and W. S. W. We kept our course ~~N. N. W.~~ N. N. W. At

noon

1643 May 8<sup>th</sup>.

At noon we had fine weather, and were in  
Latitude  $1^{\circ} 30'$  and Longitude  $156^{\circ} 22'$ .  
We kept our course N by W., and sailed  $83\frac{3}{4}$   
miles. The Variation was  $8^{\circ}$  N. E., the  
wind N. W. The Island Arymoa bore S W  
and S. W by S. distant 5 or 6 miles.  
We went then with a <sup>South Westward</sup> W N W. wind and <sup>South Westward</sup>  
a weak breeze ~~S E~~. At sunset the <sup>West point</sup>  
of the Island Arymoa bore S. W by S. distant  
about 3 miles and one half. The weather  
was calm, the wind W. N. W. We run  
still S. Westward. In the first and second  
watch of the night we were floating  
with a calm sea. The sea run still on  
from W. N. W. At the end of the second  
watch we had ~~from~~ a weak breeze from  
S. E. and steered due W. <sup>but still</sup>  
9. The wind was in the morning S. by E. <sup>and calm.</sup>  
At sunrise the Island Arymoa bore S. by E.  
distant about 3 or 4 miles. We kept our course  
still

1643 May ye 9th.

still W. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $10^{\circ} 35'$  and longitude  $155^{\circ} 25'$  We kept our course W. by S. and sailed 7 miles. The Variation was  $7^{\circ} 30'$ . In the afternoon the wind was N.N.W, and fine weather. At sunset the N. point of Arymoa bore E by S., distant 7 miles. We found we were here in 64 fathoms, about 3 miles from shore, which is very low. The wind was N. W. We sailed still <sup>slowly</sup> along the shore in 50. 40. 30 25 fathoms, all good ground. At the end of the sixth Glass of the first watch we were in 24 fathoms, and <sup>then</sup> turned ~~then~~. The wind came some times from shore, and at midnight being S. W., we directed our course N. W. along the coast.

10. The wind was S., our course as before.

We sailed here in thick water of a green colour, along a low land, which we suppose

pose

1843 May 4<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

pose by the flowing down of the water to be full of rivers, but we were so far of from shore, that we could not distinguish <sup>exactly</sup> the **Rivers**. Before noon we directed our course N.W. and found that the <sup>stream</sup> running down of the rivers did set us here continually from shore. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $10^{\circ} 14'$  and longitude  $155^{\circ} 12'$ . We kept our course W. N. W. and sailed 12 miles with variable winds. The afternoon was calm. The first watch of the night we were floating with a calm sea. The second watch the wind was variable.

S 10

11. At noon the wind was S.E. with a weak breeze. We steered W. by S. to make the land again, of which we lost the sight. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $10^{\circ} 3'$  and longitude  $154^{\circ} 28'$ . We kept our course W. and sailed 12 miles. The variation was  $6^{\circ} 50'$  N.E. In the evening we steered with a S.S.E. Wind, due West. At night

643 May

nights we had a fine breeze, but sometimes  
calmness. It seems however that the wind  
we had partly ~~T.~~ begins <sup>to turn out a East Trade Wind.</sup> ~~now to shift West~~ Tom, la que  
At present we have even water, and the breeze, <sup>dam verba</sup>  
which before came from S.W. is now at a  
stand. We passed here low land. <sup>Tu vity</sup>

12 In the morning the wind was E. by N. We kept  
our course W., and saw again the land,  
bearing W. by S. We directed our course towards  
it, and found it was the Island Schalt  
At noon the N. point bore due W., distant 6  
miles. Bad weather. We found we were  
in Latitude  $54^{\circ}$ , and longitude  $153^{\circ} 17'$   
With an E. S. E. wind we kept our course  
West, and sailed 18 miles, and then <sup>went</sup> farther  
along the shore. About one hour before  
Sunset the N. point of William Schouten's  
Island bore W. S. W., distant about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile.  
So that we could feel continually the surf  
of the ~~Island~~ sea breaking on shore.

In the

1643 May 13<sup>th</sup>

long rolling

omissum

In the evening a high sea arose ~~from the~~ <sup>from</sup> E. What will be the consequence of it, time ~~will~~ <sup>must</sup> shew. The wind is still E. with a weak breeze. We kept our course in the evening westward to the most westerly point, <sup>steering</sup> keeping all the night along the shore.

by N.  
of N. W. from

13. In the morning we were about 2 miles from the West point of William Schouten's Island. It bore most W. by S. We had an other small Island, which bore N. W. by N to the aforesaid point, distant 3 or 4 miles, and we sailed still Westward along the coast, till this point bore S. We steered then W. S. W. to make again the continent. Before noon the wind ~~was~~ <sup>shifted</sup> S., and we had a fine breeze. At noon we supposed we were in Latitude 54' and Longitude 152° 6'. We kept our course W. and sailed 18 miles, with an E. Wind. The variation

1643. May 4<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

variation was  $60^{\circ} 30'$  N. E. but in the afternoon S. E. with rainy weather. We saw then Land ~~in~~ S. S. Westward. It was low land, being the continent of Nova Guinea. From here we steered due West. At night we had a middling breeze.

14. In the morning we were again close to the continent of Nova Guinea.

The inward Land is very high, like the Island ~~de~~ ter moza, but <sup>at</sup> <sup>5</sup> most every where the shore is low. We sailed still West along the coast to the Cape of good hope. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $48'$  and Longitude  $150^{\circ} 31'$ . We kept our course W. and sailed 24 miles. The wind was Easterly. In the afternoon we had but a ~~small~~ weak breeze, and in the evening <sup>calmness</sup> ~~calmness~~ We saw still the Cape of

of

1643 May 15

of good hope bearing W. and W. by S., distant about 6 miles. Eastward of the Cape of good hope begins <sup>very</sup> high land even ~~to~~ <sup>near</sup> the shore, without any low land. It is as high as the Island ter Moja. We continued still our course W. by N. to the Cape of good hope. The sea ran now on from N. E. At night we had dark weather, and very variable wind, and floated with the calm sea.

15. At noon the Cape of good hope bore S. 3 miles distant. We supposed we were in Latitude  $41^{\circ}$  and Longitude  $149^{\circ} 53'$ . We kept our course W. by N., and sailed 12 miles. The variation was  $6^{\circ}$  N. E., the wind variable. In the afternoon the wind was ~~E~~ E. N. E., with calm weather. We steered W. to the west point of the bay, <sup>where</sup> ~~like~~ William Schouten ~~who~~ went in, and was obliged to return.



643 May 4<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

to return again. At night we were floating with the calm sea, and advanced but little.

16. In the morning we floated still with a calm sea, and saw the land at the W. side of the bay of the above mentioned W. point. It bore west, distant about ~~three~~ 7 miles. At noon it was calm. The W. point of the bay bore S. S. W. We kept our course W. by N. At noon we found we were in Latitude 16' and Longitude 149° 9'. We kept our course W. N. W. and sailed 12 miles. The variation was 5° 50'. It was now calm, and in the afternoon also again. But the current sets us every day westward, which we perceived more by the land, than by our going on at sea. We saw several small islands at the W. point. We steered towards them W. by S. At sunset the W. point of the continent, we saw, bore

16<sup>th</sup> scrip.  
tum

W. by

1643 May 16<sup>th</sup>

Sic

the shore  
omitted in  
original

by S. distant 3 or 4 miles, and one small  
 Island opposite this point, W. by N. distant  
 3 or 4 miles. We saw between the Continent  
 and <sup>Nova</sup> <sup>Guinea</sup> this small Island through  
 an opening, due West from us. We were  
 floating with the calm sea. At midnight  
 we had the wind from shore, and steered  
 W by N, ~~running~~ <sup>running</sup> ~~along~~ <sup>out of</sup> without  
 this small Island along the <sup>shore</sup>  
 At night we had variable winds and calm  
 early

17. In the morning we were ~~early~~ close to this above  
 mentioned Island, about one mile ~~distant~~ from it.  
 We sailed then against a reef, and ~~run~~ <sup>run</sup>  
~~ning~~ over it we found 9 fathoms sto-  
 ny ground. When we had passed this first  
 reef, we had again deep water, but soon  
 after the Island bearing S. by E, we found  
 ground in 7 Fathoms, so that the above  
 mentioned reef extends from the fore  
 said Land N. W. We saw more Islands  
 before

1643. May 9<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

before us Westward, ~~distant~~<sup>distant</sup> about 5 or 6. on the  
At noon the small Island we passed, bore E.  
distant about 3 miles. This day we had proceeded westward  
made W. by S. 9 miles. We supposed we  
were <sup>in</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> South Latitude and Longitude 148<sup>o</sup>  
37'. We kept our course West  $\frac{1}{3}$  South, and  
sailed 9 miles. At Sun set we saw N.W.  
by W. ~~from us~~ 7. or 8 Islands in one  
line extending W. by N. and E. by S. one  
from the other. We passed many Cliffs  
but covered with weeds. We left them  
at the right hand, and 4 small Islands  
at the left, which were <sup>lay</sup> close to the <sup>Coast</sup> of  
Tinent of Nova Guinea. Along it are  
several small bays, and prominent points,  
but <sup>at</sup> most everywhere is deep ground,  
so that we run <sup>could</sup> but one mile <sup>near the shore</sup> from <sup>at</sup> the  
~~shore~~. After 4 glasses of the first watch  
opposite a pretty bay, about <sup>12</sup> <sup>13</sup> <sup>14</sup>  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a mile  
<sup>14.5</sup> from

1643 May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

from the shore we sounded in <sup>1</sup>40 fathoms  
sand ground, where we immediately an-  
chored. We had a large Island W. by S.  
distant about 6 miles, ~~where~~ <sup>4</sup>we saw  
in the evening an opening between a  
continent and this Island.

18. Early in the morning we weighed anchor with  
and steered to the Strait ~~place~~ <sup>pass</sup> to sail ~~between~~ <sup>Land</sup>  
through the <sup>between</sup> continent and the Island.  
Soon after we floated with the calm  
sea. About noon we had a weak breeze  
from W., but the current being against  
us, we were driven back again, and  
came just <sup>10</sup>between an Island and be-  
~~tween~~ a Cliff, equal with the water  
in <sup>3</sup>16 <sup>4</sup>fathoms <sup>5</sup>at anchor, in a coral <sup>6</sup>small <sup>7</sup>ground. At noon we supposed we we-  
re in Latitude 26' and Longitude ...  
... We had sailed 6 miles. During the  
time

1643 May. y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

the time we lay<sup>d</sup> here, the current began  
to run with more rapidity. We were  
here in S. Latitude 26'. The Variation  
was  $5\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  N. E. At 4 o'clock in the af-  
ternoon the current begins to change,  
one runs westward, and the flood east-  
ward, so ~~that~~ <sup>here</sup> that ~~has~~ <sup>is</sup> a W. S. W Moon  
makes high water. <sup>But</sup> As we cannot be  
far off from the West ~~way~~ <sup>road</sup> to Nova  
Guinea, according to the southerly si-  
tuation extension, ~~which~~ <sup>beginning</sup> ~~begin~~ here; it may  
be, that ~~for~~ <sup>on account of</sup> the current we have had  
from E., we are at the end of Nova Gui-  
nea. As the moon was ~~dark~~ <sup>clouded</sup>, we re-  
mained <sup>this night</sup> at anchor for our own safety.  
This afternoon ~~near our ship~~ <sup>came near our ship</sup> were se-  
veral boats, which pretended to be Jar-  
natans. One of our people, who speaks  
good Jarnatan, <sup>had</sup> spoke a long ~~while~~ <sup>and friendly</sup>  
with <sup>conversation</sup>

S. Wind

1643. May. 9<sup>th</sup>

with them in a friendly manner, and  
Desired them to come on board, and to  
speak with him. But they were fearfull  
and terrified, and we presumed therefore  
-tyd roveren. that these people must have been Sea robbers.  
They returned on shore. The wind was W,  
with fine weather. At night we had  
a violent Storm Westward, and many  
tortuous currents, so that we were  
obliged to lengthen our cable. After-  
wards we had calmness.

19. In the morning the current began to  
run again Westward, we weighed an-  
chor, and set sail. The Wind was S. by W.  
with fine <sup>dry</sup> weather. We directed our  
course S. E. by E. In this run we had  
sounding soundings in 25 to 45 and  
50 fathoms. In this point was a great  
deal of cultivated land, as <sup>by</sup> our maps  
of it may be seen. At noon we found  
we were

1643 May 20<sup>th</sup>

we were in latitude 35', and Longitude  
We kept our course W.S.W. and sailed 7 miles.  
The Wind was S. by W., and variable. We  
turned to the shore, the wind being South,  
and calm. Before noon the current came  
from S.S.W. and we anchored in 35 fathoms  
good Sand ground. In the afternoon it was  
quite calm. At night the currents were  
variable.

20. In the morning the current run <sup>a little</sup> S. Westward,  
the wind was variable, with a weak breeze  
from S. E. We endeavoured to get Southward  
and to run <sup>throughly</sup> between the Islands: but the Wind  
being contrary and calm we advanced but little.  
We sailed over a reef in 5 Fathoms Sand  
ground <sup>mixt</sup> with Stones, but then we had again  
30, 25 to 40 fathoms Sand ground, as before.  
In the forenoon the wind was S., and we  
shifted Eastward. A short time after  
noon, the wind blowing S.S.W., we came  
again upon the reef above mentioned, and  
the sur,

1643 May 9<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

the current running rapidly N. Eastward  
we anchored in 5 fathoms. Near this point  
the current runs in a strange manner, so  
that as much as I can <sup>sudge</sup> see, there is no possi-  
bility to give a description of it, which  
might be depended upon. But who soever  
comes here, <sup>may see immediately</sup> must look for with his own  
eyes, what he may depend upon. This West  
point of Nova Guinea is most <sup>hilly</sup> ~~cultivated~~  
~~vated~~ Land, and to make a map of it, it  
would require more time, then we think  
necessary to spend. We are contented  
to have found a <sup>good</sup> passage, which <sup>for the future</sup> may be  
usefull for the Company during the  
trade winds of Peru, or Schijly. This  
night the wind was S., with a strong cur-  
rent, running S. W., and we remained at  
Anchor.

gebrochen  
land

Chiti

21. In the morning we weighed anchor, and  
set sail the current running S. W. and  
the wind being S. E., with a stiff gale.  
We



1673. May 21<sup>st</sup>

We kept our course S. Westward. Before noon  
the Wind was S. by E., so that we did not  
advance even by ~~leaving~~ <sup>sailing</sup>. Therefore we <sup>beating to</sup>  
anchored about noon near a small Is. <sup>windward</sup>  
land in 15 fathoms good ground, in  
South Latitude of 38' and Longitude .....

We kept our course S., and sailed one mile  
with a Wind S. by E. Our intention  
was, with the first opportunity, which  
we might be presented with by the  
wind and the current near the coast  
of Nova Guinea, ~~to steer Southward~~, till we had  
passed the Latitude of the point <sup>of</sup> Medda  
near the Island Gilolo, from whence  
one can steer ~~there~~ <sup>there</sup> in any latitude. We  
landed here, to get fuel, which is <sup>to be met</sup> ~~here~~  
in abundance. We saw traces of men  
but found no body ~~there~~. It seems that  
the Fisher-men come here, (to dry their fish  
fish at a certain Season of the year,  
cur.

1643 May 21<sup>th</sup>

Flushing

carrying them afterwards to other places for sale. Near this small Island and along all this <sup>the currents ~~run~~</sup> ~~are~~ <sup>are</sup> as strong as before <sup>running</sup> ~~currents~~ <sup>against</sup> their head, as the old <sup>Flushing</sup> ~~Bro~~ <sup>near</sup> ~~verb~~ <sup>head</sup> of ~~Wifigen~~ says; the flood running the contrary way Northward, and the Ebb Southward. But in most all these places it follows the extension of the Land or ~~and~~ <sup>the</sup> Islands, and the Passages, Straits and Channels. At the end of the first Watch we set sails with a S.S.E. Wind.

We did what was in our power to get ~~tackling~~ <sup>by turning to windward</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>the</sup> South, <sup>tackling</sup> ~~playing~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~wind~~ <sup>with</sup> with a strong breeze, <sup>by turning to windward</sup>

22. The Wind being still S., we endeavoured as before to advance Southward, but were obliged to cast <sup>again</sup> anchor about noon, near a small Island in 35 Fathoms Sand ground, about 2 miles distant S. E. by E. from the above mentioned Island, where

we

1643 May <sup>12</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 23<sup>th</sup>

we <sup>had</sup> anchored ~~before~~, so that all this day we did not advance but 2 miles S.E. by E. At noon we found we were in Latitude 40', and Longitude . . . . . We kept our course S.E. by E. and sailed 12 miles.

23. In the morning the wind being S.E. but calm, we set sail, and endeavoured to get Southward. The wind was variable in the forenoon, so that at noon we were advanced but 4 miles S. by E. At noon we supposed we were in Latitude 55', and Longitude . . . . . We kept our course ~~by~~ East, and sailed 4 miles. The wind was variable, the variation  $4^{\circ} 30'$ .

ten lost

We came between a great many Islands, but we did not find ~~at present~~ any anchorage. This Coast of Nova Guinea is full of <sup>islands</sup> ~~beachings~~ and there are <sup>innumerable</sup> ~~so many~~ bays and Islands here. At night we floated with ~~the~~ calm sea. In the evening we <sup>had</sup> sounded in 50 Fathoms.

24.

1643. May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

24. We floated in the morning still as before.

2<sup>r</sup> Before noon the wind being S. by E. we endeavoured to proceed Southward by ~~playing~~ <sup>beating to</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>ward</sup> wind, but we advanced very little.

At noon we found we were in Latitude  $1^{\circ} 6'$  and Longitude . . . . .

We kept our course - S. W. by W. and sailed 3 miles. The wind was S. and calm.

We assembled the Council, and the mates of the Ships Heemskerken and Zeehan, and resolved unanimously to steer above

the point of Wedda, from thence to Seran, and then ~~farther~~ to Batavia;

as in the present season, where the wind and the current is against us, an other

omissa

course is impossible. You may see these reasons at large in the resolution taken this day. At night we came close to a small island, which we could not pass conveniently. We were obliged to cast

anchor

643 May 25<sup>th</sup>

anchor in 11 Fathoms Gravel Ground. Lying  
at anchor we found, the current ~~is~~ set us  
strongly Westward.

25. The wind being E.S.E we weighed anchor  
in the morning and set sail. We run through  
between these two small Islands. We had variable  
and calm winds <sup>rain</sup> ~~with~~ We ~~were~~ <sup>endeavoured</sup> always ~~busy~~  
to advance Southward. At noon our Latitude  
was  $1^{\circ} 15'$  and Longitude . . . . . We kept  
our course ~~S.~~ <sup>S.W.</sup> by W. and sailed 4 miles with  
a variable wind. At night we steered due S.  
by W. and passed at our <sup>Starboard</sup> ~~left~~ a large Island.

26. At noon we were not able to determine  
our Latitude, but we supposed we were  
in  $1^{\circ} 38'$  and in Longitude . . . . .  
We kept our course S. by W. and sailed  
11 miles. The wind was variable. We saw  
S. E from us a large Island, 8 miles long,  
which ~~is~~ extends mostly E. N. E and W. S. W.  
At the N. W. Side are many small Islands.

We

1643 May 27<sup>th</sup>

We kept our course S. S. W by W. round the small islands. Before Sunset we saw still 2 small high islands, bearing N. W W. distant about 7 or 8 miles. We steered there towards the We saw <sup>all</sup> the coast of Seran, bearing S. S. W. and steered <sup>straight</sup> there to, with fine calm weather, and a N. W. Wind. Half of the night we were floating with the surface of the <sup>calm</sup> water. In the watch towards the day we had a N. Wind with rain.

27. The wind was in the morning most westerly. The W. point of the large Island, we passed yesterday evening, bore N. E. by E, distant about 5 miles. The wind was W. with calm weather. We directed our course southward <sup>near</sup> ~~next~~ to the wind, towards the coast of Seran, ~~from which we were~~ <sup>distant</sup> at noon about 5 miles. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $2^{\circ} 40'$  and Longitude . . . . . We kept our course S. S. W. and sailed 11 miles, with

1643 May 28<sup>th</sup>

with variable winds and calmness. At sunset we were still 2 or 2½ miles distant from shore. The wind was still W. We endeavoured to advance westward, along..... *omifum.*  
*forte the coast*  
near the North of Ceran. At night we advanced with variable winds about 5 or 6 miles. In the watch towards the day it was most calm.

28. In the morning we had variable winds with thunder, lightning and rain. We directed our course according to the Land wind, which blew partly S. We turned then westward, and were opposite the 6 Islands, which are close to the coast of Ceran. The middle<sup>most</sup> of them bears S. S. W, distant about 3 miles, and at noon the most westerly of them bore S. S. E, 3 or 2½ mile distant. In the forenoon we had rain. At noon we supposed we were in <sup>South</sup> latitude 2° 48', and Middle Longitude 146° 15'. We kept our  
course

1643 May 4<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

course W. by S. and sailed 10 miles. In the afternoon we had dry weather, and S. S. E. Wind with variable breeze.

29. At noon the Island Bona bore W. S. W, distant 5 miles. We directed our course along and close to the shore, intending to sail Southward through the Strait of Nassau. At noon we supposed we were in S. Latitude  $2^{\circ} 52'$ , and Longitude  $145^{\circ} 15'$ . We kept our course West  $\frac{1}{4}$  S. and sailed 15 miles with a Southerly, but variable wind. In the afternoon it was calm, and the wind <sup>spitting then</sup> blowing with a fine breeze <sup>by</sup> West Southward, we were obliged to run <sup>at night</sup> Northward of Bona. At night the wind being S., we steered <sup>near</sup> ~~next~~ to the wind to the Island Boure.

Wind  
by West bet  
Jurdende W.  
punde

30 In the morning we were close to the coast of Bona. We sailed along the North Side with fine weather, and a fine breeze from the South. At noon the <sup>North</sup> West point of Boure



1643 May 31<sup>th</sup>

Boure, called Tameswary, bore S. by East, distant  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile. At noon we supposed we were in Latitude  $3^{\circ} 8'$  and Longitude  $143^{\circ} 52'$ . We kept our course W. by S. and sailed 21 miles. In the afternoon we were under the Island Bouré. We floated with the surface of the water, as the sea <sup>running</sup> ran on from different quarters, that we might be in the evening near the shore, and stay for the Landwind. At night we had a very weak Landbore wind. We kept our course W. by S. along the coast.

31. In the forenoon we had calm and variable winds. At noon the West point of Bouré called Tamachoa, bore S., distant 3 miles. One hour after noon we had the Wind S. with a stiff gale. We kept our course Westward. At noon we supposed we were in S. Latitude  $3^{\circ} 15'$  and Longitude  $147^{\circ}$

14'

1643 June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

17'. We kept our course W. by S. About the evening the wind shifted S. E, we steered S. W. with a ~~strong~~ <sup>fine</sup> gale and dry weather. At the end of the first watch at night the wind turned out E. S. E, we directed our course W. to the mouth of the Strait of Botton, having a mind to proceed through this Strait to the Boogveroems.

June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. The wind was in the morning still E. S. E, with fine dry weather, and a fine breeze. We kept our course W. S. W to the North point of the Island Botton. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $4^{\circ} 13'$  and Longitude  $141^{\circ} 5'$ . We kept our course S. W by W. and sailed 26 miles, with a E. S. E. wind. After noon we saw the Strait of Botton, and in the evening we entered it. At night we endeavoured with variable calm winds to get through the Strait, and to proceed Southward.

1643 June 2<sup>d</sup>

Rise

advanced

2. At Sun<sup>set</sup> we were about 3 hours far v  
in this Strait. We floated with the surface of a calm sea  
of ~~the~~ <sup>the smooth</sup> water. In the afternoon ~~was~~ <sup>was also</sup>  
the calm, and ~~the~~ <sup>contingued</sup> the current ~~ran~~ <sup>running</sup> against  
us, we anchored close to the coast of  
Button in 26 fathoms muddy ground.  
There we found ~~here~~ 2 Tonaguers  
lying. One of them, Anack Goddes,  
came immediately on board, shewing  
his passport, which he received  
from the Honourable the Governor,  
Gerhard Dennier. ~~After he had been~~ <sup>After he had been</sup> with  
~~me~~ <sup>me</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>he</sup> was to return immediately to Amboi-  
na or Batavia. Their names were Anack  
Goddes ~~from~~ <sup>van</sup> de Jonequen, Monna Fur-  
regan Wangu, and one more, which  
is very black, Henry Jansen Van Golor ensign  
(vaan drager) of the green ~~Ge~~ <sup>Ge</sup>. From  
these we heard, that the Honourable Antony

See videtur

vande  
groene Geuse

Zuaen

1643 June 4<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>th</sup>

Ivaen was arrived with some Ships at Amboina, and designed for Tarnais. We understood also, that the Ship Hollandia, in sailing from Batavia to Amboina was lost in her way.

Time will shew, if ~~one may depend upon it.~~ <sup>this news is true</sup>

At noon we supposed we were in Latitude  $4^{\circ} 32'$  and Longitude  $141^{\circ} 3'$ . We kept our course W. S. W, and sailed 13 miles.

After 4 glasses of the first watch at night the current beginning to run Southward, we set sail. The wind was this night very

variable, but for the greatest part southerly. We did, what we could, <sup>to advance</sup> by <sup>beating to</sup> ~~playing~~ the windward <sup>to beat to windward.</sup>

3 We continued ~~to play~~ <sup>being</sup> the wind ~~at~~ <sup>west</sup> S.

At noon we were just in the first Strait.

The wind was N. but calm. We supposed we were in S. Latitude  $4^{\circ} 54'$  and Longitude  $140^{\circ} 59'$ . We kept our course S. by W. and sailed 6 miles. In the afternoon we had <sup>a</sup> hard rain. About the evening

being

1643 June 4<sup>th</sup>

~~we~~ <sup>being</sup> ~~weighed~~ one mile advanced through the first Strait we anchored in 30 fathoms good muddy ground. It was calm. The current ran northward. At <sup>about</sup> midnight we weighed anchor with ~~the~~ <sup>a calm sea</sup> water, and set sail. But it was so calm, that we advanced but little.

4. In the morning we were still floating with the surface of the water. At noon we supposed we were in S. Latitude  $5^{\circ} 10'$  and Longitude  $14^{\circ} 56'$ . We kept our course S. by W., and sailed 4 miles. The wind was variable. 4 hours after noon the wind blew S. E., we kept our course S. S. W. towards the Strait, which lays close to Boutton. This is the most narrow place of the Strait <sup>just before it</sup> of Boutton, where we anchored at midnight in 12 fathoms muddy ground.

Sic. page 140

5. Early in the morning we weighed anchor with

1643 June 5<sup>th</sup>

Worp anchor

with a Calm. But as the Ebb of the <sup>Stream</sup> ~~sea~~ rent was most <sup>over</sup> gone, we cast our <sup>work</sup> anchor in the middle of the Strait about 2 hours ~~2 o'clock~~ <sup>before</sup> in the afternoon in 45 fathoms ~~sharp~~ <sup>stone</sup> ground. At noon we supposed we were in S. Latitude 5° 5' and Longitude 140° 52'. We kept our course S. by W. and sailed 3½ miles, with variable wind, and rain. In the afternoon the Ebb began and it was calm. We were busy to weigh our <sup>Stream</sup> ~~warp~~ anchor, but found, that it got under a stone. We were obliged to leave it, <sup>hurrying speedily</sup> ~~accelerating~~ our voiage for Boutton, that we might get out of the Strait before the evening, and ~~to~~ arrive Southward of Boutton, We had a Calm S. Wind. In the Evening after the guard had mounted <sup>the Prisoner</sup> ~~the~~ John Peter van MelDorp, <sup>after</sup> ~~Boiler~~ made his escape. He was confined to the <sup>at the</sup> ~~ship~~ for certain ~~particulars~~, he was <sup>accused</sup>

Puisoon.  
sic

Zechaan

1643 June 4<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

accused of, till ~~our~~ <sup>our</sup> arrival at Batavia.

This Delinquent let himself over board  
~~down~~ with a rope, and swam on shore  
at Botton. At night the wind was N.  
with a weak breeze. Our course was W.S.W.

6. In the morning the middle of the Island  
Cambona bore N.W. about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  mile distant.  
The wind was E. We kept our course W  
by S. At noon the W. point of Cambona  
bore N. by W. distant 3 miles. At noon  
we conjectured we were in S. Latitude  
 $3^{\circ} 43'$  and Longitude  $140^{\circ} 11'$ . We kept  
our course W. S. W. and sailed 11 miles  
In the afternoon a stiff gale blew from  
E by S. At the end of the second watch  
at night we passed the small islands, cal-  
led Boaqueroems, with a fine, clear,  
dry weather.

7. At noon the west point of the high land  
of Turelle

1643 June  $\frac{y}{2}$  8<sup>th</sup>

of Turatte bore N. N. E, distant about 3 miles.  
We kept our course W. N. W. along the Coast,  
with dry weather, and a strong E. Wind. At noon  
we supposed we were in S. Latitude  $6^{\circ}$ , and Lon-  
gitude  $138^{\circ} 1'$ . We kept our course West  $\frac{1}{2}$  South.  
The wind was E, with a stiff gale. At Sun-  
set we steered W. by S. to the middle  
of the large reef, which we passed at  
noon in 13 fathoms Stone ground.

8. In the morning we had a strong S. E. Wind.  
About 3 hours before noon we passed a  
large Stone Reef. We found upon <sup>it</sup> ~~this~~  
~~spot~~ 6 fathoms, and could perfectly  
well see the ground, which was ~~most~~ <sup>chiefly</sup>  
covered with **Large** stones. At noon  
we found we were in Latitude  $6^{\circ} 2'$   
and Longitude  $135^{\circ} 21'$ . We kept our  
course W., and sailed 40 miles, with  
a S. E. Wind. We kept <sup>still</sup> ~~still~~ our course  
W. by S. with **fine** weather.



1643 June 9<sup>th</sup>

9. We had a S. E. Trade wind, with fine <sup>Dry</sup> weather.  
At noon we supposed the Island Madura was S. S. W from us, distant 8 miles. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $6^{\circ} 15'$  and Longitude  $133^{\circ} 49'$ . We kept our course W by S, and sailed 26 miles

Sic Sage  
in the fore-  
noon

10. We had fine dry weather. We sounded in 35 fathoms. At noon we found we were in Latitude  $6^{\circ} 25'$  and Longitude  $132^{\circ} 29'$ . We kept our course W by S, and sailed 20 miles. In the evening the westerly point of the Island Lubok bore N. by W., distant 4 miles.

11. The wind was in the morning still S. E. We saw the coast of Java about Lubu am. At noon it was calm, we supposed we were in S. Latitude  $6^{\circ} 26'$  and Longitude  $131^{\circ} 23'$ . We kept our course West, and sailed  $16\frac{1}{2}$  mile. We had here a sea- and land wind, but a very weak one.

In the

1643 June ye 12<sup>th</sup>

In the afternoon the wind was S., with a fine breeze. We kept our course W. In the evening the ~~bay~~<sup>mountain</sup> of Lubuam bore due S. We saw then the high mountain Japare, with the small Island Mandelyke which bore due W by S., distant about 6 miles.

12 In the morning we floated with the surface of ~~the~~<sup>calm</sup> water. About noon the Sea wind came from N.E. We kept our course W. by S. At noon the small Island Mandelycque bore E. by S. distant 4 miles, and the middle Land of Frijmon Java N.N.W., distant 6 miles. At noon we found, we were in Latitude  $6^{\circ} 27'$ , and Longitude  $130^{\circ} 33'$ . We kept our course W. by S  $\frac{1}{2}$  W., and sailed 12 miles with Land- and Sea-Wind. In the afternoon the wind being N.E. with a fine breeze we steered northward. At Sun Set the Island Frijmon Java bore N.E. by N. and N.N.E

1643. June y. 13<sup>th</sup>

N. N. E. We kept our course still W. by N. as before.

13. The wind was in the morning S. E. At noon the mountain Serabon bore S. E. by S. We supposed the Boombje's Island was 10 miles from us. We kept our course as before. It was calm weather. At noon we found our Latitude was  $6^{\circ}$  and our Longitude  $129^{\circ} 3'$ . We kept our course W. by N. and sailed 23 miles, with Land and Sea Wind. We steered then W. by S. to run through Boulo Vaket and the Coast of Java. At Sun Set Boulo Vaket bore W. by N., distant about 5 miles. The wind was E. S. E., with calm weather. The mountain Serabon bore S. by W. At night we sailed along the Coast with the Land wind in 20 or 21 fathoms muddy ground.

the Trees Island

14. In the morning we passed the point with the Land wind with a fine breeze. We sailed along

Drommelboomen

the

1643 June  $\frac{1}{2}$  14<sup>th</sup>

Skadelyte  
Hock

The depth from 15 to 18  
the coast ~~is 18 to 15~~ fathoms, and arrived near  
the shoal of the hurstfull point. At noon  
we supposed we were in Latitude  $60^{\circ} 3'$ , and  
Longitude  $127^{\circ} 59'$  We kept our course West,  
and sailed 21 miles. At noon we came to  
the reef of the hurstfall point, which we  
sounded round about in 7 <sup>or</sup> 8 fathoms. At  
the end of the reef we saw an English  
Ship, <sup>which</sup> with hoisted <sup>her</sup> flags. When we came  
near her, she weighed anchor and sailed  
Eastward, we dont know where. At  
sunset the point of savanan bore S. W.  
Distant about 5 miles. We kept our cour-  
se along the coast. The wind blew along  
the shore. At night we sailed between the  
Island Lijden and Enckhuyzen. When we  
were a quarter mile <sup>advanced</sup> between them, we  
cast anchor in 11 fathoms muddy ground.  
We supposed we were in Latitude  $60^{\circ} 12'$   
and Longitude  $127^{\circ} 18'$ . We kept our course  
W. by. N, and W. N. W., and sailed 11 miles.

1643 June 15<sup>th</sup>

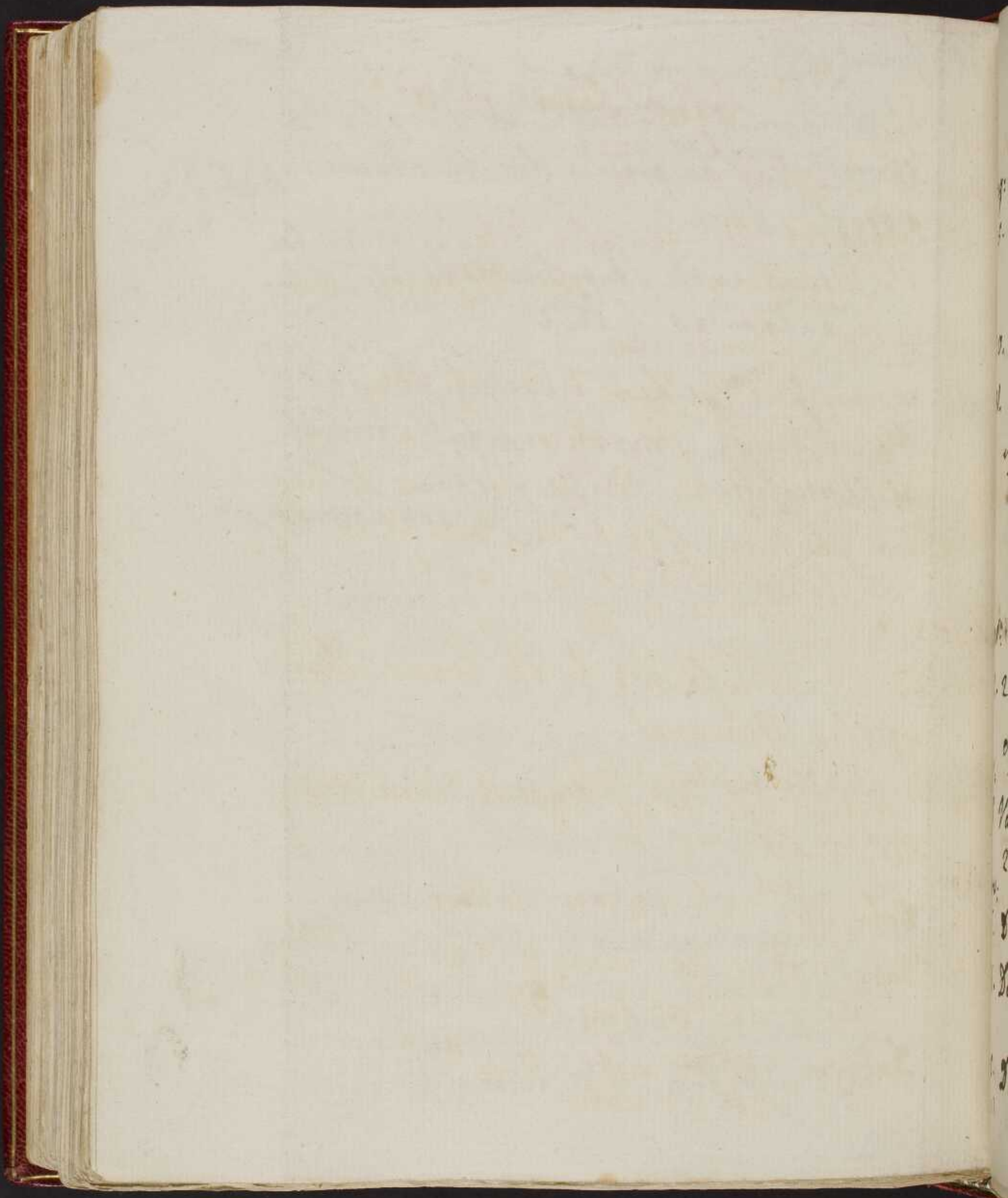
15. In the morning I went in the Sloop to Bax-  
tavia. God be praised for this happy  
voiage. Amen.

Actum in the Ship Heemskerck  
Datum as before

Your most humble and  
most dutifull servant

Undersigned

Abel Jansen Tasman



Notes to Tasman's  
Journal

Aug:

15. Zvelpaart. The name of an Island, not far from the Island Formosa. See Churchill Voyages T. IV p 609.

30. Tiller. blinde ree.

31. As we had the Latitude of the Island Mauritijs. They were in  $19^{\circ} 48'$  Latitude, and supposed Mauritijs to be in the same Latitude, but it is  $20^{\circ}$  (5 Sept.) and  $20^{\circ} 12'$ . (8 Oct.)

Sept:

22. 23. 24. is left out by the transcriber of this Journal.

Oct:  
8 Valentine <sup>puts Mauritijs in</sup> has  $20^{\circ} 20'$  Latitude: Here it is  $20^{\circ} 12'$  Lat:

Nov:  
6 Dalry:  $46^{\circ}$  Lat: Valent:  $49^{\circ} 4'$ . So here.

8 Dalry:  $49^{\circ} 4'$  Lat: Here  $46^{\circ} 26'$  as they supposed.  
Long:  $114^{\circ} 56'$  Long: Here  $121^{\circ} 19'$

15. Dalrym:  $44^{\circ} 14'$  Lat: } Here  $44^{\circ} 14'$   
 $136^{\circ} 53'$  Long: } Here  $140^{\circ} 32'$

Nov  
21. Latr: 132° 22 Long: Here 158° 12'

Dec  
1. Frederic Henrik Bay. ~~not mentioned~~. Latr: Here not mentioned. Y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 8°  
This name is here  
mentioned.

2. The makes Latr: one of the makes  
water deep 13 or 14 feet. Soundings from  
13 to 14.  
Dalyrn:

- So that without doubt here must be exceeding  
all people. Here some words must have  
been left out, as there is no connexion.

9 Long: 196° 29'. This is a fault of the  
Transcriber. Y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> it was 176° 17' Y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
178° 4°. perhaps 176° 29'. Latr: 176°  
29' also.

18. Latr: 40° 50 Lat: Here 40° 49' Lat  
191° 41' Long 191° 91' Long:

The bay 40° 49' Lat. Here not mentioned  
191° 41' Long

Jan  
19 Latr: Lat: 22° 35' Here 22° 49'  
Long 204° 15' 203° 27'

21 These 2 Islands bear N. E. Here S. E. and N. W.  
and S. W from one another one to the other.  
Latr.



- bowed his head to his very  
feet. Lalr:

- wor wor wor

- 1799. two coconuts.

here. to our feet

wor we wor

two pots of coconuts  
with water

Jan:  
25 Lalr: Long:  $206^{\circ} 19'$ .

Here  $20^{\circ} 19'$ . a fault  
of the Transcriber.

Feb  
6. Lalr: Lat:  $17^{\circ} 19'$ .

Here  $17^{\circ} 9'$ .

17 Lalr: in a note Lat:  $16^{\circ} 30'$

Here  $16^{\circ} 20'$ .

March  
22 Lalr: five miles

Here 4. miles.

- Lalr: 22 Islands

Here. Twenty

25 Lalr: in a note. Lat:  $4^{\circ} 35'$

Here  $4^{\circ} 34'$ .

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

Yacht Yacht

Vluit ship. Brigantine

goel paart

doorgaande coelte continual good  
a full, strong breeze

topsyts coelte

slappe topsyts coelte little breeze

De Lee schoot nog hard uyt ~~at~~ the sea was very  
high:

het blinde <sup>roil</sup> ree brak in stukken

met klyn syts hieldende  
gheele Nagt by. we by  
by with shortened sails.

hielden en opdragende  
<sup>spliced towards</sup>

grootte en lakke want

main & fore Stays

stagen

Swang, wang

Splices.

Sept

17 Gyslynties Ropes

Land wind. Land breeze

16 <sup>out of</sup> hebben een worp gedaan, om het gas uyt te geraken  
we sounded.

uitwerpen to sound.

18 De Vluit Ship liet op de by  
drayen

~~Went~~ Turned to the  
Upward

18 Dat het brack hout, daer  
syne puttingboords instaan  
op week

<sup>or</sup> 10 Beraan Mast main m  
wangen

24 <sup>A: 29 Decem</sup> en trokken onze jock op  
steyen, en lieten het voor  
schover zyl trekken lopen

The pulled the fore  
Jack down.

24 <sup>lay by</sup> de steng the masthead  
voorsteyen

wind staken, bear.

26 Murse ras

27 de Overheeden van't Sheep

<sup>the</sup> Officers of the Ship  
blinde Whype which are non visible

De Raad. The Council  
of the Ship.

27 Wied. Weed. grass in the water

20 Loegen weder voor went on

Mars zyl <sup>top sail</sup> ~~scuttle~~ sail. 23 Oct.

en liepen ter lens met de fokk we ran with the fore sail

we liepen met een schoover fok. fore sail

gen ter lens, die quaalyk ten halve mast.

hardly to the half length of the mast

21 Piloot major. the first Pilot

22 Smorgens linstte voort met een fokk en halve mast. went.

23 De roerpen

the Tiller

swalk

de miswijfinge neemt  
seer kort af. suddenly

variation of the compass

Dit land ontsvalt hem

alhier na de coast it. 28 Dec.

The land here disappears towards the east

24 <sup>4 Jan:</sup> Onder wall near the coast.

een kleen gom of gaw  
an instrument

Koopman 300

Supercargo  
~~Secund~~ <sup>under</sup> Supercargo

Onder koopman

Dec:  
5 waar hem het land om de N.W.  
ontvalt, sulx dat alhier t'land  
niet langer aan boort konden houden.

14 waasagtig sand grond. grey sand

14 Steek grond Mud ground

met ganse quartiere wachts houden. to keep all hands  
parange and huare on watch  
pangayen

Het boot overswalkte geweldig the boat rolled  
dreadfully

- a petestand

voich stukken

fore chase Guns

vantingans zyl

20 langzaam opdragende Ankergrond

des nagts van stille gedreven

lieten het om den North lopen

22 de stenge schiesen laten

top masts they took down

24 wy hadden een stille Vlag

leeward:

30 wy hadden de jagt in ly van ons  
hielden op hem dragend

31 het wende om de Noort, ende wind.

- Jan  
5. p.1 hun affagaye Vaartuigen  
6. om recht op de Zee te houden: ~~we~~ lay by to keep her  
resteady
17. 18 pajaat weer. pafelyk weer  
19. een hoogbaar Jland.  
we liepen dicht by de Windover. ~~to~~ we kept close  
to the wind
21. het blad, waar zy met ſchep:  
ten in de midde breed  
{het ruder blad}. the blade with which  
they paddled was broad  
towards  
on the middle.
21. een ſtuk Dōngry pag.2.  
pag.3. Clappus, Backover  
Obis, en een Varken  
- een man, met een St.  
Thomas arm  
- Toback drinken  
Coco nuts a Fruit  
a Hog, & ſometimes a water  
Cask.  
perhaps a withered arm.  
Sonodde Tobacco.
23. 6 canas:  
- ſtyl en kort afgaande  
grond. Steep bank. -
24. circa finem paginae.  
Noru van t' Norden en tot  
het Noord Oosten Norden. A point from the North  
& towards the North North  
East  
- een ſtyle ſchorre <sup>vv</sup> grond. & Stoney
- 25 p.1. een raven ſchoot vande Zee A muſket shot  
in proportion  
p.2. na verand  
30 p.2. derelive voor de eerste  
maat van zyn quartier for the first offence he  
should be taffes flogged  
by his water

geleest, d' tweede reys, bene <sup>for the second, besides the</sup>  
A' lese etc. <sup>flogging &c. —</sup>

Febr 5 seden terstond back <sup>jack board, fore tack & main</sup>  
toort halse toe en tie, <sup>tack.</sup>  
pen om de Syd. <sup>layd her over to the south</sup>

6. Eilandeken, en rond om  
in veel reven (reefs) hiel  
den voor de wind up.  
— banken en reven (reefs)

7. zyde nog by de wind over <sup>can close by the wind</sup>  
met schover zyl om d' <sup>under our</sup>  
Noort [bis it: 8]. <sup>main sail to the north</sup>

— Zylandt.

8. door onbezyltheit

9. Savends wende het  
om de Oost

— en lieten het [fack]  
by de wind beecken  
med schover zyls

14. pag 52 naar de saerke  
ringe der portugesen

— in pyken, bagden.

perhaps a Surf.

because it was impossible  
to make sail

in the evening changed  
our course eastward

\* fore sail

+ lay

according to the portug  
maps. Charts

main top sail  
(baarten) bay



5 in stilte gedruven Maart 24. 25. Druven in a calm

21 stelden nog onsen Cours ran close by near  
by de Wint over. the wind.

22 over by de wind it: 23. Dito  
24. 25. 27.

Maart 2.

2. W. wel so Zuydelick  
O.W. en W. ten Zuyde.  
tusschen byden.

between the  
West South west  
mistake  
& West by South

7. de wind houd hem nog als  
tuschen het WZ W. en het  
N.W. recht in de Wint

the wind remains  
between WSW & NW  
in the full against us.

20 legt water it 26.

Smooth water or Slack water

24 zy vierde s' nagts op dito  
(dit) Eylandt.

~~over die in ten veld~~  
the bore away in the  
night for that Island

25. En het waar nog styl

& the weather still calm

29 alleweys

low

- boegseeren

31 de Witte Vlag, en de opstanden

the white flag & Staff

Pr: 11 deden onsen Cours te naast  
by de wind Zuyt oost over.

- Apr:  
 20 harde Vavelinge van Stroom. *The rippling of the current*  
 — bamboffen . 23 bamboffa
- 22 groene ruytze u. 23.
- 23 t' land aan boord Kreegen *we came near the shore*  
*standing in the shrouds*  
*over the buckets*  
 to hand ~~at the pallets~~
- May. 3. een Matrose staande op  
 — de berghouten, om de purse  
 te marinen *to make peace with*  
 — om den preys met ons te ma-  
 ken
7. De wind een weinig land af lopende.
12. eene grote overlangsame Zee. *a great long rolling sea*
16. West wel so Suydelyk.
17. hadden vertier W. wel Suy  
 delyk 9 milen. *proceeded; gone.*
18. dat alhier een W. S. W  
Maar hoog water maakt. Cut  
 — tyd roveren. *Sea robbers*
- 19 gebroken land. *Killy land.*  
 — by onse laeteringe daarvan *according out Macha*
21. gaan so harde stroomen *the strong current was*  
 gelyk het oude spreek word tot as *strong as before*  
 vlysinghe voor t' woest. *Pushing pier head.*
29. de wind met goede coelte by *A fresh breeze to the*  
 westen het suydende lopende *South of the west*
- Jun: 14 Brommel Boomen. *Finis*

Jagt

Wit Schip. brigantone galey

23 quel paart <sup>gegrote</sup> <sup>breede</sup> Doorgaande koelte An Strong? an full. breeze  
toppyls coelte  
~~Koude~~ behouden tabber coelte 26 Dec.

27 flappe toppyls coelte  
20 ~~met regen~~ ~~met water~~. 23 de see schoot noghert uyt.  
30 met regen coekiens ~~coekiens~~  
30 bak blinde vee instukken 4. met klyn syls, hielden de ghee  
5. hielden er op dragende, ende Febr. 6. ten night by,  
6. ~~met~~ uit 4 vode Meyr reede? Stagen.  
7 ~~met~~ Apeetestant  
grappe en fokke want  
half musje. tot rantsoen  
13 S. Wang. 18 wang.

25 A west zuyt west wel so westelyk.

16. lyn te staan.  
17. 6 Trossen so dlyn als groot trosses Tuim ym Jabruy  
~~Wit Pompeer.~~  
6 Gys lyncies  
4 ~~brack hoorn omde~~ ~~lant arente luppen.~~ platkooded pikers Taxes  
7. en dat inspringh, de aqua Land wind Land breeze  
zoode vis 5 met de Zeegel  
6 hebben een worp gedaan 7. uit te werpen, to get out  
7. ~~17~~ ~~Kaden~~ ~~My~~ ~~ten~~ ~~grond~~ 10 in de Verster.  
18 ~~het~~ ~~op~~ ~~de~~ ~~ly~~ ~~drayen~~  
brack hout, daar syn putting hout infaan opweck

for sail 29 Decemb Febr. 10.

24 Oct. en trokken onze fokk op steven and lieten  
het voor schoover zijel trekken's loopen  
the main top Gallant sail

25 the Steng the mast head.

27 Overheden Sheps raad.

28 sloegen weder voor.

Dag de Zee te slegte, schote altemet een musquet  
Schoot ook met grof geschiet.

Mars Jyls Scuttle sail

31. en liepen ter lens met de fokk

Nov: 1 Davis etc.

6. we liepen voor en schoover fokken ter lens  
en ~~and~~ die qualik ten halve mast.

7. Peloot Major

9 en wanneer W<sup>e</sup> moed hebben ons met de boot  
aan boord te komen connen, doet tot tijken een  
sijn <sup>lynen</sup> van de Voorstengen.

16 de Zon gepylt

20 In morgens tenste voort met een fokk en halve mast.

23 volpen. In pond saln den Druiser Kinder  
swalk.

Bevonden alhier eene groot Noord Westering die  
alhier seer kort afneemt.

25<sup>en</sup> Men besint dat 44° Noord Westering heeft.

de myswylinge seer kort afneemt. Sudienly

byhouden. een recht wysend Kompas  
has no variation the needle

28. dit land ontvalt hem alhier point the due North  
na de oost. 5 Dec: ~~16 Dec:~~ 16 Dec: 21 Dec: 28 Dec 4 Jan  
onder wall. near the coast.

29. een cleen goud. gom of gou

- pag. 2. d'aarde hier endaar ruistere he wyze gemaakt  
sich niet

3. onder loopman

5 waar hem het land om de Noord West ontvalt  
July dat alhier 8 land niet langer aan loort konden  
houden. Febr. 8 Jacobszoon de ~~fast~~ ~~hem~~ ~~daar~~ ~~ont-~~  
valt. 4 Apr.

14. waasaghy Land grond.

steek grond. is. 16. or steek grond

16. die (het Land) hem ook so geweldig ontviel, dat niet  
swyffelden aan t ynd (eind.)

18 p. 1. met ganse quartiere wachts houden

p. 2. parangayen kinden. <sup>de boot</sup> overwakte geweldig  
1643. Martz 29 parange and haare parangayen  
avident jerking of the ish

p. apetestand herston bouch stukken kipper

p. 3. vant ingans syl. waer derselue fattoen van tingaas syl

20 langzaam opdragende Anker grondt  
des nachts van stilte gedreven

21 tieten het om den Noort loopen  
althier is het vol ijland

22 de stenge schieten lasten  
een stille Vlag hadden wy

30 hadden the Zeevaer in by van ons hielden  
op hem dragend

31 Des middags wendchet om de noort ende wind

Jan: 5 p. l. hun affagaye Vaartuigen

6 om recht op de Zee the houden

17. 18 passaat weer zo passelyk weer

19 een hoogbaer Island

we liepen dicht by de wind over

21 het blad, waar zy met Scheepden in de mid.  
(: het ruderblad) breef.

p. 2. 1 Dongry or Dangry een stuck Dongry

p. 3. Clappus backoven Obis en een varke

— een gest gneerd Satyn kleed

— een. man, met een St. Thomas arm

— Tobach drinken  $\frac{23}{-}$  6 canas  
styt en kort atgaande grond

24. Jan: circa finem pag:

noord van't Noorden tot het Noord Oosten Noorden.

Wind een style <sup>of vv</sup> schorre wint.

25. p. 1. een raven schoot van de Zee

p. 2 na verand't

30. p. 2. dezelve voor de eerste maal van zijn quartier  
geleest; d' tweede reys bove t' lese etc

Febr 5. Setten ter stand back boort halse toe en  
liepen om de Luyt.

6. Eilandken, en rant om in veel reven, bielden  
voor de wind up. Wind p. 2 banken en reven

7 Zyde nog by de wind over met schover Zyl om d' Noort.  
bis (u. 8.) Wind Zylant.

8. door onbesyltheit.

9 Savends wende het om de Oost.

— en lieten het [fok] by de Wind beeken  
met schovers zijls.

14. p. 52. naar de Carteringe der portugesen  
inswyken, bogten

15 in stilte gedreven.

21 stelen nog onsen oors by de Wint over

22 over by de Wint. n. 23. 24. 25. 27.

Maart 2. W. wel so Zuydelik, <sup>o.w.</sup> en W. ten zuyde tuschen byden

Maart 14

7. De wind houd hem nog al tusſchen het W Z-W en  
het N. W regt in de Wint.

20 ſlegt water ut. 26. a calm ſea [ſtill water] evenwater/

22 Sy leggen al te ſamen in een reſiſt. [riſt] inferius

24. S' nagts in ſtilte gedreven <sup>(N 28)</sup> en zy vierde s' nagts  
dito Eylandt. (dito i.e. dit)

25 en het waer nog ſtyl.

29. de prauwen waren met 2 Merken. April 5

Caffers: the people who live at the Cape. Hottentots  
callweys.

boegſeeren

31 De witte Vlag en de opſtanden.

Apr: 7. bogt of in wyk

11 deden onſe cours te naast by de Wind Zuid oost over  
14. 18 Apr.

20 harde vavelinge van Stroon

— bam boffen 23 bambouſa

22 groene ruijghe 23.

23 t land aan boord kreegen

May. 3. <sup>een maatſtaaf</sup> ſtaande op de berghouten om de puiſe te meten

— om den prijs met ons te maken

7. de wint een weinig Land af lopende

12 een groote overlansame Zee



May

16 West wel so suydelyk. it. 17.

West wel so noordelyk.

17 hadden dat Eetmal vertiert W. wel Zuydelyk 9 miles

18. dat alhier een W. S. W. Maan hoog water maakt.

— dit volk tydooveren te moete geweest hebbe

19 gebroken Land. it. 20.

by onze caarteringen daerom zynde

21. F. het oude spreekwoort tot Vlissinghe <sup>quan so harde stroov.</sup> <sub>men gelyk</sub>

Voor t' hooft.

29 de Wint mit goede selte by Westen het  
suidende lopende.

Jun.

14 Krommel Boomen

Maunderel's Jorn 9 to Sleppo, Octo.

Aug: 24

Oct: 8 Mauritius  $20^{\circ} 20'$  hie 12'

22-29

Nov. 6

8. Lat:  $49^{\circ} 4'$  Long:  $114^{\circ} - 56'$  Variet: 2622  $46. 26'$  121 19.  $28^{\circ} - 5'$ 24  $-42^{\circ} 58'$  (Lat:  $42.49.$ ) Long:Dec: 2 Long:  $167.29'$  (hie  $169^{\circ} 29'$ )9  
26

Jan. 6

8

19

22

25

Febr 1

7

2.

Mars 2

12

26

29

Apr. 12

14

20

27

28.

Maj 12

18

Tab: 1. before Sept ye 6<sup>th</sup>

A View of the Island Mauri-  
tus at 4 miles distance.

W by S.      W. and W by S.

A View of the same at a distance  
of about 3 miles

The mountain:

Thoorn Bergh.

W. from us.

P<sup>r</sup> = Bets hooft.

A View of the same at the distan-  
ce on one or two miles.

The mountain: The mountain

Zadelbergh

Thoornbergh

NW. by W. +

W. by N.

W by S.

+ N. by W.

J. H.

between Octob:  
ye 7<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup>

View  
paper

Tabl. II

A View of the Island Mauritius,  
when we were at anchor in the  
S. E. Port, opposite the Fort Fre.  
Deric.

between  
October ye  
7<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup>

Tabl. III

A View of the Island Mauriti-  
us, when we were 2 miles S. E.  
in Sea, coming from the S. E. Port.

A View of the same, at 5 miles  
Distance Southward from <sup>the</sup> S. E. Port.

Tab. III.

between  
November  
4<sup>th</sup> 25 and 26.

A View of this Land at the Distance  
of 6 miles.

A View of Antony van Diemens Land  
when you come from the West, in  
 $42\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  S. Latitude.

173  
This must  
be the Ge-  
ral Titel.  
of the follow-  
ing  
Drawings

A View of the same at the Distance  
of 5 Miles Southward.

A View of the same, at the Distanc-  
ce of two miles

A View of the same, when you  
come from the West in  $42\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  S. Latitude.

between  
December ye  
1<sup>st</sup> and ye 2<sup>d</sup>.

Tab. V.

A View of this Land, at one miles  
Distance.

<sup>N<sub>3</sub></sup>  
This is the  
general Ti-  
tle of the  
following  
Drawings.

A View of Antony Dimens Land  
when you come from the West,  
at  $42\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  S. Latitude.

A View of this Land, when you  
are N.E from it.

the first, at the distance of 8 miles  
the middlest, at the distance of 6 miles  
the third, at the distance of 4 miles.

A View of the same Land, when  
you sail along the coast, from  
Wits Island to Sweers Island,  
till Maat Zuykers Island.

Tab: VI

Ibidem

A View of this Land, ~~at the~~  
distance of 5 miles N. W., in S.  
Latitude of about 44°.

A View of this Land, at the distance  
of 4 miles, S. W.

A View of Antony Van Diemens  
Land, when you sail along  
the coast, going from ~~Mant~~  
Zuykers Island to Boreels  
Islands, or the Stormy Bay.

A View of this Land, when you  
sail along the coast from the  
South Cape to the Island Maria.

Tab VII

*Ibidem*

Tab. VII

Tasman's Island

Hermes Bay

South Cape

Borrels Islands.

*Ibidem*

Tab. VIII

Frederik Henricks  
Bay.

Maria's  
Island.



Tab: 1X.

A View of this Land, when you  
coast it, from Maria's Island  
to Schouten's Island.

A View of this Land, when you  
coast it, from Schouten's Is-  
land to Van der Linde's Island.

Ibidem Tab: X.

Antony van Diemens Land  
discovered by the Ships van Heem-  
kerke and the Zeehaan, under  
the command of the Honour:  
Abel Janszoon Tasman. In the  
year 1642 ~~November~~ <sup>year</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Wit's Islands.

Sweets Islands.

Maat Guy Kers Islands.

Boreels Islands.

Wormy Bay

The South Cape

Maria's Island.

Schantz's Is-  
land

Van der Linden's

Abel Tasman's  
Passage

It looks like  
a pump tower  
Piedra Branca  
cra

Tasman's Island

Tab. XI.

between Decem  
ber ye 19<sup>th</sup> and  
ye 20<sup>th</sup>

A View of the Continent Southward  
of the rocky point, when you sail  
along the Coast, and a View of  
the rocky Point, when you get a  
sight of it.

A View of ~~the~~ Staten Land South-  
ward of the rocky Point, when  
you coast it, and a View of the  
rocky Point.

A View of ~~the~~ Staten Land at the  
steep Point, when you coast it.

A View of the Same, when you  
coast it, Eastward of the steep  
point.

A View of ~~the~~ Staten Land West-  
ward of the Sand Dunes, when  
you coast it.

Ibidem Tab. XII

A View of the Sand Downs, when you sail along them, ~~at~~ the E. Point of the Downs runs a reef of about 3 miles S. Eastward, which you must pass, when you will enter the Murderer's Bay.

Ibidem Tab. XIII

A View of the Murderers Bay when you anchor there in 15 fathoms.

A. Our Ships B. The Praws, which came on board. C. The little boat of the Zeehaan, which came on board of us, and was taken by the Inhabitants of this Land, but left again, when we fired, and then retaken by our Sloop. D. a View of the People and their praws. E. our people, which retook our boat.

Tab. XIV

Tab. XIV

Idid

A View of Abel Tasman's Bay,  
when you are there at anchor  
in 35' Fathoms

Tab. XV.

behind De-  
cember ye<sup>r</sup>  
31.

A View of Staten Land in  
S. Latitude  $38^{\circ} 30'$

A View of Staten Land in  
South Latitude . . .

Ibid

Tab: XVI

~~map~~ Staten Land, which was  
discovered by the Ships of Heems,  
Kerk and Zechaan, under the  
Command of the Hon: Abel Tasman  
in the Year 1642 December ye 13<sup>th</sup>

Cape Maria van Diemens.

Abel Tasman's  
passage.

Cape of Peter Boreels

Zechaan's  
Bay

Abel Tas-  
man's Road.

Murderers  
Bay

The Island  
of Epiphany.

Sheep Point

Rocky Point.

Tab. XVII

*Thidem*

A View of the Island of ~~the~~  
Epiphany, at the N.W. Distance  
of 4 miles.

A View of the Same, when you  
are at anchor at the N.W. Side  
in 40 Fathoms. We gave to this  
Island the name of Epiphany  
because we anchored here the  
eve of Epiphany, and at Epiphany  
Day we left it again.

between  
January  
ye 19<sup>th</sup> and  
20<sup>th</sup>

Tab: XVIII

A View of Pylstart or Wild Duck's  
Island, at the distance of 3 miles  
E.S. Eastward.

A View of the Island Amsterdam  
at the distance of 3 miles E.N.E.

A View of the Island of Middel-  
burg, at the distance of 4 mi,  
les E.S.

ix A View of the Island Namocaki  
at the distance of 4 miles, Eastward.

A View of the Island Rotterdam  
at the distance of 3 miles E.N.E.



Tab: XIX.

between  
January

the 23<sup>th</sup>  
and 24

A. our Ships anchoring in the Road,  
to which we called ~~the~~ van Diemen's  
Road in honour of the Governor  
General van Diemen.

B. little Brawws, which came in  
a triumph with presents from  
the King.

C. a Vessel of two Brawws jotted  
together with one deck, which  
has a Saut.

D. a fishing Braww

E. The people coming on board  
with (Clappus) Cocoa Nuts and  
(Cubis) yams

F. The point, where the King lives.

Idem Tab. XX.

XIX. d.

- G. The place where our boats were laying  
to fetch water.
- H. The Place where they met our People  
and sat down with flags of peace etc.
- I. The place, where our people kept the  
guard, being in arms.
- K. An inclosure, where we were sitting  
with the King and well treated.
- L. The Washing Place of the King  
and the ~~Principal~~ People, where  
they went daily.
- M. Their Vessels at anchor
- N. The people of the country sitting  
and standing, and their dress.
- O. The Bay where the King lives,  
and where his Vessels lay.

We gave to this Bay the Name of Maria's  
Bay in honour of the Governor General  
Antony van Diemen's Lady.

Tab. X

Tab: XXI.

between Janu  
ary 25<sup>th</sup>  
and 26<sup>th</sup>

Amamocka, called with us  
Rotterdam.

A. Our Ships anchoring in the Road  
before Amamocka. We called it  
Cornelis d'lintt's Road.

B. a Sandy Bay, from which three  
praaws came aboard of us.

C. The Bay, where we fetched the  
Water. We called it Justus  
Schouten's Bay.

D. The fresh Water upon the Continent.

E. a sailing Vessel of one praaw,  
which came from the other Islands  
with sacod Nuts, and ubis roots.  
roots.

Thidem

Tab. XXII

The Inhabitants of Anamoka,  
Men and Women.

F. The Place where our boats lay  
and fetched water.

G. The Inhabitants of this Country  
who came ~~on board of our~~ to us  
on shore with the manner of their  
miserable dress and deportment.

Tab. XXIII

February  
the 8<sup>th</sup>

Prince William's Island

Heemskerk's  
Bank.

Abel Tasman's  
passage

Van Diemen's  
Islands

The Island of  
Batavia

Van Diemens  
Road

Maria's Bay

The Island of  
Amsterdam

Papua's Is.  
land.

The Island of  
Delburg.

between Tab. XXIV.

March ye  
4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup>

We gave to these Islands the name  
of Onthona Java, for the great lyk-  
ness they have with it. They are  
surrounded with reefs. This is ~~the~~  
a View <sup>of them</sup>, at a distance of 2 Miles S.W.

<sup>of the West</sup>  
A View of this Island at a distance  
of 2 miles. Le Maire calls it Mar-  
ken, for ~~the~~ great lykness <sup>it has</sup> to Marken

Tab. XXV

between  
March ye  
29<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup>

A View of the green Islands, when  
the East Side bears S., and the West  
Side, West. Le Maire gave them  
this Name, because they were  
green and handsome.

A View of St John's Island, when  
it bears North

Tab XXI

Tab. XXVI

between April  
9<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup>

A View of St. Johns Island, when  
it is 2 miles distant, northwards.

A View of the Coast of Nova Guinea  
when you sail along it. This land  
is called Cabo de St. Maria

A View of the Coast of Nova Guinea  
when you coast it between Cabo  
St. Maria and Antony Caens Island.

Tab. XXVII.

Idem

A View of Antony Caens Island,  
when it bears North.

A View of Gerrit Denys Island, when  
it is 2 miles distant, Northward.

A View of Vischer's Islands; when  
they are distant 4 miles Eastward.

A View of the Coast of Nova Guinea  
when you coast it from Gerrit Denys Island to Vischer's  
Island.

between  
April ye  
12 and 13

Tab: XXVIII

A View of the Coast of Nova Gui-  
nea, when you sail along it  
from Visscher's Island Westward.

A View of Nova Guinea, till  
this Bay.

~~Ibid.~~

Tab: XXIX.

A View of the Island Nova  
Guinea, or Salomon Sweet's  
Point.

~~Ibid~~

Tab: XXX.

A View of the Coast of Nova  
Guinea or Salomon Sweet's point,  
and of their Vessels and the In-  
habitants.



Tab: XXXI

*Thidea*

A View of Nova Guinea in the large Bay, where I had hopes to find a passage to the Cape but ~~we found~~, there was none.

Tab: XXXII.

*Thidea*

A View of Nova Guinea in the large Bay, next to the reef.

A View of Nova Guinea, when you are Westward between the Vulcans.

A View of the Vulcans, when it bears N. W.

between  
April 9<sup>e</sup>  
24<sup>th</sup> and  
25<sup>th</sup>

Tab: XXXIII

A View of the Coast of Nova Gui,  
nea, Eastward to the Island  
Jamna.

between  
May the  
6<sup>th</sup> and  
17<sup>th</sup>

Tab: XXXIV

A View of the Coast of Pettaf  
from Jamna to Moa.

A View of the Island Takal  
when you coast it

*Idem*

Tab: XXXV

A View of the Island Jamna  
when you anchor there in 10 Fa.  
thoms.

A View of the Island Medeno  
We called this road Cornelis  
Witzen's Road.

Tab. XXXVI.

Ibidem

A View of the Coast of Nova  
Guinea near Moa.

Tab. XXXVII.

Ibidem

The Island Moa

The Island Insou.

A View of the Island Moa  
and Insou. The Road we  
called John Maat Zuyker's  
Road.

Tab. XXXVIII.

Ibidem

A View of the Inhabitants  
of the Island Moa Jamna and  
other

other adjacent Islands, of their  
Departement, dress, Vessels etc:

Imaging Services

Blank pages not copied

[www.natlib.govt.nz](http://www.natlib.govt.nz)

 ALEXANDER TURNBULL LIBRARY  
NATIONAL LIBRARY OF NEW ZEALAND  
Te Puna Mōtauranga o Aotearoa

